



# **GLOSSARY OF JAINA TERMS**

Compiler and Editor

**Dr. N.L.Jain**

Former Professor, Govt Girls College  
Rewa, M.P.

Blessings

**Padmabhusana Pt. Dalsukhbhai Malvania**  
Ahmedabad.

**JAIN INTERNATIONAL  
AHMEDABAD (INDIA)**

**Published By**

**Jain International**  
21, Saumya  
Ahmedabad-380014.  
India

First Edition, August, 1995

Copies : 1000

Price Rs. 40.00 Only.

**LASER COMPOSING BY**  
Aakruti Graphic, Ahmedabad.  
**Printed by**

## **BLESSINGS**

Dr. Nandlal Jain has compiled and prepared this Jaina Glossary. This work is not only the first of its kind but it is also very useful. He has consulted and sought advice from many Jaina scholars in his adventure and has got it in print after hard labour. It is not necessary to indicate about the utility of this Glossary. However, there is ample scope for its improvement in future. I request the scholars to go through it and utilise this Glossary to make suggestions in this direction so that its shortcomings may be removed and additions may be incorporated in future edition.

The Jain International is doing a yeomen service in publishing this Glossary. This enhances the image of both- the compiler and the institution. I hope that Jain International will keep up its tradition of involvement in excellent literary activities of this type for global promotion of Jainology. I have all my blessings to all the persons and the institution involved in the effort to catalyse their continuity in such endeavours.

(Padmabhusana Pt.) Dalsukhbhai Malvaniya

15th Aug. 1995

## **Contents**

|                                 |                         |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Blessings</b>                | <b>Padmabhusan Pt.</b>  |
|                                 | <b>Dalsukh Malvania</b> |
| <b>Preface</b>                  | <b>Lalit C. Shah</b>    |
| <b>Introduction</b>             |                         |
| <b>Standard Transliteration</b> |                         |
| <b>Glossary</b>                 |                         |
| <b>References</b>               |                         |

## **PREFACE**

The Jain International has great pleasure in offering this publication entitled "Glossary of Jain Terms" to the world of scholars, students and the public. Its earlier publications especially 'Religion and philosophy of the Jainas' by Shri Virchand Raghavji Gandhi during the year of Second World Parliament of Religions (1993) presenting his historical lectures and commemorating his brilliant appearance at the first conference in 1893 was well recieved by all sections of the readers. This has encouraged this new endeavour.

The Jain International (JAIN) was established in 1989 as a public charitable trust in India after the Toronto (Canada) Convention of Jain Associations in North America (JAINA). It has manifold objectives to serve and promote Jainism on International level. Almost all eminent Jain Scholars and organizations are associated with the JAIN in fulfilling its objectives.

The JAIN serves Jainism and Jainologists through providing, procuring and / or publishing Jain literature in English. It has a special objective to prepare material for the young people. It provides and sends scholars abroad for lectures and other socio-academic purposes. It also encourages researches in different aspects of comparative Jainology.

JAIN'S first poject was to help Jain Study Center of North Carolina, U.S.A. This involved reprinting of five Jain Primary Canons (Agamas) in Gujarati. It has also reprinted Pt. Sukhlaji's classic book 'Jain Dharma no Pran'. It has been the main source for framing a Jain Studies Syllabus for schools in Kenya. It has been the main agency (1990) to arrange a panel on Jainology at the ICANAS Conference in Toronto - the first during its history of one hundred years. It has partially supported Jain scholars to attend and present papers at the conferences. The JAIN has been the primary instrument in establishing the International Centre for Jain Studies at Gujarat Vidyapith, Ahmedabad-now a deemed University which runs not only normal and correspondence courses at post-graduate level but it also encourages research too.

Besides the above literary activities, the JAIN has compiled a data base for the Jainologists. It has prepared a data base of Jainology scholars in India and abroad along with listings for worldwide institutions working in this direction.

The JAIN has been feeling the urgency for a uniform Jaina glossary for preparing the literature for the new generation. It has, therefore, undertaken this work in the first instance through a committee of prominent Jaina scholars with Dr. N.L.Jain as co-ordinator. He has worked hard on preparation of this over 3000-word glossary on scientific basis. He consulted the committee members personally to finalise it. He also has some specific points in its preparation. It is hoped that this coordinated endeavour of JAIN will prove useful to all interested in learning and authoring Jainological texts. The use of this glossary will enhance the uniformity and scientificity of literature on Jainology for popular and scholarly world.

The JAIN is highly obliged to Padmbhushana Pt. Dalsukhbhai Malavania who has been a constant encouragement to us in this project. He has been kind enough to bestow his blessings for the glossary. I am thankful to Dr. N. L. Jain and all the members of the Committee without whose co-operation, this project could not be completed. My thanks are also due to Dr. M. A. Dhaky, Dr. Sagarmal Jain, Dr. (Mrs.) Madhu Sen and Dr. A. K. Jain (of ONGC) They have personally gone through the final draft. Dr. Shekhar Chandra Jain has taken the trouble of arranging the publication process in full. The Aakruti Graphics and Madhavi Offset Pvt. Ltd. (Printers) were very helpful in bringing out the glossary in time. I along with other Trustees of JAIN are extremely thankful to all of them.

I hope this glossary will be well recieved by its users and it will serve as a harbinger of new era for future Jainological literature.

Ahmedabad

August 15, 1995

Lalit C. Shah  
Trustee  
Jain International

## ERRATA

### Printed

घ

पुदुल

अक्रियावाद

अधुव, अध्व

आकिंबन्य

चतुर्दश पूर्व

छदमस्य

अ-संज्ञा-समापन्नक

औद्देशिक

प्रतिस्थापना समिति

प्रतिलोभ क्रम

संस्वदिम

सर्वाविधि

श्रुतपंचमी/ज्ञानपंचमी

उद्दिष्ट त्याग

उप परि परिभाष वत

वैक्रियक

-

वक्तव्यता

व्यवहार दृष्टि

Printed by

Introduction

Mondicants

Substrum

Manifestaion

Ocular

Multilation

Citkhai

Darsana Visudhi

Non-Self alienable

### Correct

घ (यथास्थान)

पुदगल (यथास्थान)

अक्रियावाद

अधुव

आकिंचन्य

चतुर्दश पूर्व

छदमस्थ

अ-संसार-समापन्नक

औद्देशिक

प्रतिष्ठापना समिति

प्रतिलोम क्रम

संस्वेदिम

सर्वाविधि

(१) श्रुतपंचमी (२) ज्ञानपंचमी

उद्दिष्ट त्याग

उप परि परिमाण वत

वैक्रियक

वज्र

वक्तव्यता

व्यवहार दृष्टि

Printed by Madhavi

Offset, Ahmedabad

Introduction N.L.Jain

Mendicants

Substratum

Manifestation

Ocular

Mutilation

Citthai

Darsana Visuddhi

non-self/alienable



Prākira  
 Transgression  
 Existence  
 Physically, Physically  
 Outwardly detached  
 2<sup>26</sup>  
 Qualifying Vows  
 Eclipse  
 Abandonable  
 Jain Teaching  
 Incantation  
 Omniscience  
 Duskrta  
 Parmanika  
 Changeable  
 Penances  
 Restraint, Promoter  
 Categories of reals  
 Fisherism  
 Self-experience  
 Tranquility  
 In front of Jnāna Pancamī  
 Vocabularies  
 Dispassion  
 Middle Universe  
 Breathing out  
 Cold Effulgence  
 Safeguarding  
 Acquisition  
 Model Stage for  
 upward's  
 Heat/thermal  
 Transformationally protean  
 Logical Commentary  
  
 Distress  
 Abandonment  
 Misrepresentation  
 cavil  
 Sva-samaya

Prākṛta  
 Transgression  
 Existence  
 Physically  
 outwardly detached  
 2<sup>26</sup>  
 Qualifying vows  
 Eclipse  
 Abandonable  
 Jain Teaching  
 Incantation  
 Omniscience  
 Duskrta  
 Pārmārthika  
 Changeable  
 Penances  
 Restraint Promoter  
 Categories of reals  
 Fisherism  
 Self-experience  
 Tranquility  
 Holyday of Knowledge Fifth  
 Verbal  
 Dispassionation  
 Middle Universe  
 Breathing out  
 Cold Effulgence  
 Safeguarding  
 Acquisition  
 Model Stage for Votary  
 upwards  
 Heat/thermal  
 Transformational / protean  
 Logical/Semiaphorismic  
 Commentary  
 Distress  
 Abandonment  
 Misrepresentation  
 cavil  
 Sva-samaya

## **INTRODUCTION**

Jainism has a potency of being a world religion. This requires a large amount and variety of Jaina literature to be published and made available for the public at large in all parts of the world. The general language of Jaina literature is Prākṛta, Sanskṛta, Apabhraṁśa and later other Indian languages which are confined to limited regions. However, the above objective requires that its literature should be produced and be made available in a widely used language throughout the world. Currently, English holds the ground.

There are two ways of producing Jainistic literature. The original writing is one and translations of existing texts is another. The latter has a historical importance for evaluating the history of development of thoughts and concepts. A large number of canonical and pro-canonical texts have been translated in English by the eastern and western scholars since the last quarter of the last century. Many general and popular books have also been written. All have tried to express Jaina principles and practices in a popular language as far as possible. Since then, a large amount of Jainological literature on its various aspects is coming out yearly for all levels despite the feeling of few books for the middle level. The Jainological literature in English is now increasing day-by-day.

It is agreed that Jainology is a complete system. It has its own specific terminology running into thousands of words.. Most authors have used their own English equivalents for these terms. It is found that either these terms have been transliterated as such or explained in long sentences or words or coined their own equivalents for the basic terms. Only few terms seem to be common. This has resulted in multiplicity of English equivalents for many terms. This situation does not qualify for simplicity of language for primary or general reader. Quite often, it leads to confuse the mind when one reads Jainological books by different authors. Thus, the situation seems to be colloidal with respect to the English equivalents for Jaina terms. This has been felt for long and more acutely now by the Jains and their younger generation abroad.

The current times require uniform glossary for expression of thoughts and concepts as in the case of sciences and technology. This makes the system more commonly understandable whether one reads this or that book. This also leads to academic acceleration worldwide. Under the current state of worldwide interest in Jainology, it is, therefore, necessary to standardise as far as possible, the Jaina terms in English and reduce the variety to the minimum. This will

lead all the future original and translated literature to have uniform glossary for easier communication and better understanding.

With these objectives in view and under positive opinions from the noted Jainologists, Jaina library, Seva Mandir, Digamber Jain Vidvat Parishada and other Institutions, a project was initiated by the Jaina International, Ahmedabad to prepare and publish a standard English glossary for Jaina terms of most common use containing about 3000 terms. The project involved the following stages :

(i) Collection of requisite number of terms used in books/translations written by different authors in India and abroad on different aspects of Jainology

(ii) Preparation of comparative chart for the different English equivalents used by different authors for each Jainological term enlisted. The terms were to be arranged in roman alphabetical order.

(iii) Seeking opinions from a group of noted Jainologists about the most proper English equivalents for each term and to prepare the consolidated glossary based on these suggestions to be reviewed by a small group of experts for finalisation.

Accordingly, most common terms and their equivalents were selected from more than twenty books published in India and abroad during 1918-1994 (enlisted in the end) containing their own glossaries. Proper nouns were not taken into consideration in most cases. It was observed that these books contained a minimum of 100 and a maximum of 2100 terms excluding repeat terms. Many new terms were then added to the list not appearing in these glossaries, and representing different aspect of Jainology like logic, mathematics and sciences.

The selection and coining of the equivalents has been made on the same principles as contained in the glossary of Scientific and Technical Terminology Commission of Govt. of India. It was thought proper to select a large number of equivalents out of the comparative chart and coin the new terms in the least. It was attempted to maintain the multiple meanings of many terms with reference to context and avoid new terms for internationally accepted terms like karma etc. Distinctive terms for many equivalent terms were made possible to avoid confusion (i.e. saṅyama, virati etc.). Phonetic and conceptual point of views were also taken into consideration. Many well known Prākṛta, Sanskr̥ta and English dictionaries were also consulted in this process. It is hoped that these guiding principles will lead to better popularity and usage of this glossary.

This glossary has taken the final form after the review and suggestions from Jaina scholars like Dr.M.A.Dhaky and Dr. Sagarmal

Jain of Varanasi, Prof. Dr. Madhu Sen of International Center of Jaina Studies, Gujrat Vidyapith (who has revised it many times for its improvement), Dr. Jitubhai Shah, and Dr. A.K.Jain of ONGC, Ahmedabad. It has blessings from Padmabhusana Pt. Dalsukhbhai Malvania. The current glossary is, thus, a co-ordinated effort of many noted Jaina scholars. I am sure that it will be appreciated by the scholars and future authors. They will be doing great service by using this glosary in their original books and translations for their wider readeship. However, I will feel highly obliged if suggestions for any improvement of this golssary are recieved from its users so that they may be incorporated in future.

The Jaina terms in this glossary have not been organised as per 1989 convention of 'Guide to pronunciction' in the Readers Digest Reverse Dictionary. They have been organised somewhat non-traditionally to facilitate dicriticalisation and to simplify finding terms in romanised alphabetical order. It, thus, has seperate categories of Ā (aa), Ś (sh) and Ṣ (which is not found in English). Despite care in orderring and dicriticalising, slips may be there requiring reader's sympathies alongwith printers' devils.

Despite the overall utility of the project, it has passed through rough weathers. However, it is pleasing that Jain International is now finally publishing it. Dr. Shekhar C. Jain, Prof. of Hindi, C. T. College, Ahmedabad and a noted socio-religious activist has been given the responsibility of materialising this project. He has taken great interest in the project from the very beginning. It is highly encouraging for me that this glossary is seeing the daylight through Jain International. I do hope that this publication will serve as a guiding factor and will be followed in the Jainological literature of the future.

Besides thanking all the above persons, I am also thankful to Janak Javeri, Kalpesh Parikh, Abhinay, Caturbhuja Sahu for computerising its first drafts which made the base for publication. I must appreciate my family members who have always encouraged me to complete the project even under heavy odds.

My thanks are due to all the scholars who have helped, guided and made suggestions directly or indirectly in early completion of this project. I am also thankful to those authors who have given glossary in the end of their books which I have freely utilised in selection of terms in this glossary. Lastly, I owe my thanks to the Jain International for approving my proposal and executing it through this small but important publication.

**N. L. Jain**

## STANDARD TRANSLITERATION

|   |   |     |     |     |    |     |    |
|---|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|
| अ | a | ए   | e   | क्  | k  | च्  | c  |
| आ | ā | ऐ   | ai  | ख्  | kh | छ्  | ch |
| इ | i | ओ   | o   | ग्  | g  | ज्  | j  |
| ई | ī | औ   | au  | घ्  | gh | झ्  | jh |
| उ | u | अं  | am̐ | ङ्  | ṅ  | ञ्  | ṇ  |
| ऊ | ū | क्ष | kṣ  | त्र | tr | ज्ञ | jñ |

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |    |   |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|---|
| ट् | ṭ  | त् | t  | प् | p  | य् | y | ऋ  | ṛ |
| ठ् | ṭh | थ् | th | फ् | ph | र  | r | लृ | ṛ |
| ड् | ḍ  | द  | d  | ब् | b  | ल् | l | स् | s |
| ढ् | ḍh | ध् | dh | भ् | bh | व् | v | श् | ś |
| ण् | ṇ  | न् | n  | म् | m  | ह  | h | ष् | ṣ |

|                                 |                  |                                                                   |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| A                               | अ                | Contraiety, Negation, Smallness, partial, difference, Similarity. |
| Abādhākāla                      | अबाधाकाल         | Induction period, Quiescence.                                     |
| Abandha                         | अबंध             | Not subject to bondage                                            |
| Abhakṣya                        | अभक्ष्य          | Non-edible.                                                       |
| Abhāṣā                          | अभाषा            | Non-language.                                                     |
| Abhāva                          | अभाव             | Non-existence, Negation.                                          |
| Abhavya                         | अभव्य            | Incapable for liberation, Non-liberatable.                        |
| Abhayadāna                      | अभयदान           | Assurance of safety, Donation of safety, Securital donation.      |
| Abhidheya                       | अभिधेय           | Subject matter.                                                   |
| Abhigama                        | अभिगम            | Knowledge.                                                        |
| Abhigata                        | अभिगत            | Acquired.                                                         |
| Abhighāta                       | अभिघात           | Impact.                                                           |
| Abhigraha                       | अभिग्रह          | Secret resolution, Mental resolve.                                |
| Abhigrahita                     | अभिग्रहीत        | Deliberate.                                                       |
| Abhikṣṇa                        | अभीक्ष्ण         | Repeated, perpetual.                                              |
| Abhinibodha /Mati               | अभिनिबोध मति     | Inferential Knowledge, Sensory Knowledge.                         |
| Abhinibodhika jñāna / Matijnāna | अभिनिबोधिक ज्ञान | Sensory Knowledge.                                                |
| Abhinigraha                     | अभिनिग्रह        | Taken up, Grasp, Restrain.                                        |
| Abhinivartana                   | अभिनिवर्तन       | Get rid of.                                                       |
| Abhiniveśa                      | अभिनिवेश         | Attachment, Obstinacy.                                            |
| Abhirama                        | अभिरम            | Enjoy.                                                            |
| Abhisambhūta                    | अभिसंभूत         | Embryo stage.                                                     |
| Abhisanjāta                     | अभिसंजात         | Foetus stage.                                                     |
| Abhiṣeka                        | अभिषेक           | Anoint.                                                           |

|                    |                |                                               |
|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Abhiṣava           | अभिषव          | Intoxicating food.                            |
| Abhītāpa /Paritāpa | अभिताप/परिताप  | Distress, In front of sun or fire .           |
| Abhiyogī bhāvanā   | अभियोगी भावना  | Desire of performing miracles (by monks).     |
| Abhiyukta          | अभियुक्त       | Keeping under control.                        |
| Abhudaya           | अभ्युदय        | Worldly prosperity.                           |
| Abhūtartha         | अभूतार्थ       | Unreal.                                       |
| Abhyanugata        | अभ्यनुगत       | Permitted.                                    |
| Abhyutthāna        | अभ्युत्थान     | Embrace (respectful), Rise.                   |
| Abhyādana          | अभ्यादान       | Nonintimidation.                              |
| Abhyākhyāna        | अभ्याख्यान     | Malign.                                       |
| Abhyantara         | अभ्यन्तर       | Internal.                                     |
| Abhyantaropadhi-   | अभ्यन्तरोपधि   | Renunciation of internal.                     |
| vyutsarga          | व्युत्सर्ग     | belongings.                                   |
| Abhyantara tapa    | अभ्यन्तर तप    | Internal austerity.                           |
| Abrahma            | अब्रह्म        | Incontinence.                                 |
| Abrahmavarjana     | अब्रह्मवर्जन   | Abandonment of incontinence.                  |
| Acakṣudarsana      | अचक्षुदर्शन    | Non-visual conation, non-ocular conation.     |
| Acakṣudar-         | अचक्षुदर्शनावण | Non-visual conation                           |
| sānāvarana         |                | obscuring.                                    |
| Acala              | अचल            | Invariant, Stable.                            |
| Acala mātṛā        | अचल मात्रा     | Invariant mass.                               |
| Acalāvalī          | अचलावली        | Invariant trail.                              |
| Acauryāṇuvrata     | अचौर्याणुव्रत  | Vow of nontheft, Vow of non-stealing.         |
| Acelaka            | अचेलक          | Monk without clothes, Non-clothed, A-clothed. |
| Aceta, Acitta      | अचेत, अचित     | In-animate, non-living.                       |
| Acetana            | अचेतन          | Inanimate, Insentient.                        |

|                      |                    |                                                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Acittakarāṇa         | अचित्तकरण          | Sterilisation, In-animation, De-animation.         |
| Adanda               | अदण्ड              | Sinless activity.                                  |
| Adarśana             | अदर्शन             | Non-conation, Non-faith.                           |
| Adarśana pariṣaha    | अदर्शन परीषह       | Non-faithful affliction.                           |
| Adattādāna           | अदत्तादान          | Appropriation of non-given, accepting not given.   |
| Adattādānavirati     | अदत्तादान विरति    | Abstinence from taking of not given.               |
| Adattahara           | अदत्ताहार          | Taking of food not given.                          |
| Addhāsamaya          | अद्धासमय           | Ultimate time unit, time.                          |
| Adhahkarma           | अधःकर्म            | Injurious actions.                                 |
| Adharma              | अधर्म              | Demerit, Medium of rest, Gravitation/non-religion. |
| Adhigama,            | अधिगम,             | Knowledge (by self.                                |
| sva/para             | स्व/पर             | by teacher etc.).                                  |
| Adhikarāṇa           | अधिकरण             | Locus, Substratum.                                 |
| Adhikaraṇika         | अधिकरणिक           | Instrumental, Locative.                            |
| Adhisahana           | अधिसहन             | Bearing pain with clamness.                        |
| Adho-pravrittakarāṇa | अधोप्रवृत्तकरण     | Low-tended operation.                              |
| Adhobhāga            | अधोभाग             | Lower portion.                                     |
| Adhogati             | अधोगति             | Motion downwards, lower destiny.                   |
| Adholoka             | अधोलोक             | Lower part of universe, Lower world.               |
| Adholoka-siddha      | अधोलोकसिद्ध        | Salvated from lower world.                         |
| Adhovyatikrama       | अधोव्यतिक्रम       | Lower reverse sequence.                            |
| Adhruvabandha        | अध्रुवबंध          | Non-permanent bondage, Non-polar bond.             |
| Adhruvagrāhī         | अध्रुवग्राही       | Transient grasping.                                |
| Adhruvānu-preksā     | अध्रुव अनुप्रेक्षा | Reflection on transitoriness.                      |



|                       |                    |                                                        |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Adhvan                | अध्वन              | Path.                                                  |
| Adhyāsa,<br>adhyāropa | अध्यास/अध्यारोप    | Attribution, Superimposition.                          |
| Adhyavasāya           | अध्यवसाय           | Mental effort.                                         |
| Adhyayana             | अध्ययन             | Lecture, Chapter, Study.                               |
| Adinnādāna            | अदिन्नादान         | See Adattadana.                                        |
| Adr̥ṣṭa               | अदृष्ट             | Past Karmas, Providential,<br>providence.              |
| Advaita               | अद्वैत             | Nondual, Monism.                                       |
| Agarhā                | अगर्हा             | Nonblaming.                                            |
| Agāri / Gehi          | अगारी/गेही         | Householder.                                           |
| Agati                 | अगति               | Absence of motion.                                     |
| Aghanadhārā           | अघनधारा            | Non-cube sequence.                                     |
| Aghatiyā Karma        | अघातिया कर्म       | Non-destructive karma                                  |
| Agnikāyika            | अग्निकायिक         | Firebodied.                                            |
| Agrahīta mīthyātva    | अग्र-हीत मिथ्यात्व | Intuitional perversity.                                |
| Agrantha              | अग्रंथ             | Unfettered, Possessionless.                            |
| Agra-pinda            | अग्र-पिंड          | Mendicantal first-set food.                            |
| Agravīja              | अग्रवीज            | Grafting.                                              |
| Agurulaghu            | अगुरुलघु           | A-heavy-a-light, Non-gravity-<br>levity.               |
| Agurulaghutva         | अगुरुलघुत्व        | Property of constancy,<br>Property of individuality.   |
| Ahetu                 | अहेतु              | Fallacy.                                               |
| Ahinsā                | अहिंसा             | Non-violence.                                          |
| Ahinsā                | अहिंसा अनुव्रत     | Minor vow of non-violence.                             |
| Anuvrata              |                    |                                                        |
| Ahinsā Vrata          | अहिंसा व्रत        | Vow of non-violence.                                   |
| Ailaka                | ऐलक                | Highest state of lay follower,<br>Loin-clothed votary. |
| Aindriyaka            | ऐन्द्रियक          | Empirical, Sensory.                                    |
| Aisvarya mada         | ऐश्वर्य मद         | Prosperital puff/pride.                                |

|                             |                            |                                                    |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Aāhya</b>                | <b>ऐतिहा</b>               | Scripture, Traditional instruction.                |
| <b>Ajaghanya</b>            | <b>अ-जघन्य</b>             | Non-minimum.                                       |
| <b>Ajara / Ajarāmara</b>    | <b>अजर/अजर-अमर</b>         | old-age-free, A liberated soul.                    |
| <b>Ajīva</b>                | <b>अजीव</b>                | Inanimate, non-living.                             |
| <b>Ajīvādhikaraṇa</b>       | <b>अजीवाधिकरण</b>          | Non-living substratum.                             |
| <b>Ajīvākāya</b>            | <b>अजीवकाय</b>             | Non-living-body, Inanimate body.                   |
| <b>Ajnāna / Avidyā</b>      | <b>अज्ञान / अविद्या</b>    | Ignorance, ne-science, false cognition.            |
| <b>Ajnāna-nigrahasthāna</b> | <b>अज्ञान निग्रह स्थान</b> | Ignorantial flaw.                                  |
| <b>Ajnāna nivr̥tti</b>      | <b>अज्ञान निवृत्ति</b>     | Cessation of Ne-science.                           |
| <b>Ajnāna pariśaha</b>      | <b>अज्ञान परीषह</b>        | Ignorance affliction.                              |
| <b>Ajnānavāda</b>           | <b>अज्ञानवाद</b>           | Agnosticism, Ignorantism, Ignorantialism.          |
| <b>Ajnātabhāva</b>          | <b>अज्ञातभाव</b>           | Unknowingliness.                                   |
| <b>Akāla mṛtyu</b>          | <b>अकाल मृत्यु</b>         | Untimely death.                                    |
| <b>Akalpya</b>              | <b>अकल्प्य</b>             | Unacceptable, Improper.                            |
| <b>Akāma</b>                | <b>अकाम</b>                | Involuntary.                                       |
| <b>Akama maraṇa</b>         | <b>अकाम मरण</b>            | Involuntary death.                                 |
| <b>Akāmanirjarā</b>         | <b>अकाम निर्जरा</b>        | Involuntary dissociation, Involuntary wearing off. |
| <b>Akarma</b>               | <b>अकर्म</b>               | Pure meditation, Non-Functional (in meditation).   |
| <b>Akarmabhūmi</b>          | <b>अकर्म भूमि</b>          | Land of inaction or enjoyment.                     |
| <b>Akaṣāya</b>              | <b>अकषाय</b>               | Passion - free.                                    |
| <b>Akaṣāya vedanīya</b>     | <b>अकषाय वेदनीय</b>        | Passion-free feeling karma.                        |
| <b>Akāya</b>                | <b>अकाय</b>                | Non-body, Non-embodied.                            |
| <b>Akāyika</b>              | <b>अकायिक</b>              | Salvated, Dis-embodied.                            |
| <b>Akevalī</b>              | <b>अकेवली/छद्मस्य</b>      | Non-omniscient.                                    |

|                            |                          |                                                   |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Chadmaṣṭha                 |                          |                                                   |
| Akincanya                  | अकिञ्चन्य                | Nothingness, Unattached, Possessionless.          |
| Akincitkara                | अकिञ्चित्कर              | Inert, Indirectly active.                         |
| Akincitkara-<br>hetvābhāsa | अकिञ्चित्कर<br>हेत्वामास | Useless fallacy, Inconsequential fallacy.         |
| Akriyāvāda                 | अक्रियावाद               | Non-actionism.                                    |
| Akṣa                       | अक्ष                     | Soul, axis.                                       |
| Akṣara                     | अक्षर                    | Eternal, Alphabet.                                |
| Akṣarsrūta                 | अक्षर श्रुत              | Alphabetically originated scriptures.             |
| Akṣata                     | अक्षत                    | Uncooked rice, an offering.                       |
| Akṣaya                     | अक्षय                    | Inexhaustible, Indestructible, immortal.          |
| Akṣaya Tṛtiyā              | अक्षय तृतीया             | Immortal Third.                                   |
| Akṣīna-mahānasa            | अक्षीण महानस             | Miraculous power of never-ending foods/residence. |
| Mahālaya ṛddhi             | महालय ऋद्धि              | Delayed-grasping.                                 |
| Akṣiprāgrahī               | अक्षिप्रग्राही           | Ornamentation, Ornament.                          |
| Alankāra                   | अलङ्कार                  | Superwordly, Post-wordly,                         |
| Alaukika/                  | अलौकिक/                  | Extraordinary.                                    |
| Lokottara                  | लोकोत्तर                 | Non-sticky.                                       |
| Aleṣaḍa                    | अलेख                     | Non-greed affliction.                             |
| Alobha pariśaha            | अलोभ परिषह               | Unoccupied space, A-cosmic space.                 |
| Alokākāśa                  | अलोकाकाश                 | Relative comparison, Relative numerical strength. |
| Alpabahutva                | अल्पबहुत्व               | Few-clothed, Meagerly clothed.                    |
| Alpacelaka                 | अल्पचेलक                 | Without mind, Devoid of mind, Non-rational.       |
| Amanaska                   | अमनस्क                   | Sacrificial prohibition, Killing prohibition.     |
| Amāri                      | अमारी                    |                                                   |

|                |                |                                                              |
|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Amatṣaṇa       | अमर्षण         | Intolerance.                                                 |
| Anāra          | अनार           | Supreme meditation.                                          |
| Amechaka       | अमेचक          | Unitary pure.                                                |
| Amūḍhadṛṣṭi    | अमूढ दृष्टि    | Unblurred vision, Undistorted view.                          |
| Amūrta / Arūpi | अमूर्त / अरूपी | Formless, Non-material, non-tangible.                        |
| Amūrtatva      | अमूर्तत्व      | Abstract, Non-corporeality, Nontangibility, non-materiality. |
| Anabhigrahīta  | अनभिगृहीत      | Non-taken up.                                                |
| Anabhigrāhika  | अनभिग्राहिक    | Non-deliberate.                                              |
| Anābhoga kriya | अनाभोग क्रिया  | Natural/involuntary activity.                                |
| Anācāra        | अनाचार         | Misconduct.                                                  |
| Anācaranīya    | अनाचरणीय       | Forbidden.                                                   |
| Anādara        | अनादर          | Disrespect.                                                  |
| Anādeya        | अनादेय         | A Karma, Unpleasant look.                                    |
| Anādi /        | अनादि/         | Beginning - less, Eternal.                                   |
| Anādinidhana   | अनादि निधन     |                                                              |
| Anāgāra Dharma | अनागार धर्म    | Mendicant discipline.                                        |
| Anāhāra        | अनाहार         | Absence of food, without food.                               |
| Anākāṅkṣi      | अनाकांक्षी     | Devoid of desire.                                            |
| Anākāra        | अनाकार         | Indeterminate, Formless.                                     |
| Anākāra upyoga | अनाकार उपयोग   | Indeterminate cognition.                                     |
| Ananga Kṛtā    | अनंग क्रीडा    | Un-natural Sex.                                              |
| Ananta         | अनंत           | Infinite.                                                    |
| Anantabhāga    | अनंत भाग       | Infinite part.                                               |
| Ananta darśana | अनंत दर्शन     | Infinite conation.                                           |
| Ananta guṇa    | अनंत गुण       | Infinite times, Infinite attributes.                         |
| Ananta Jñāna   | अनंत ज्ञान     | Infinite knowledge, Infinite                                 |

|                       |                  |                                           |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Anantakāyika          | अनंतकायिक        | cognition.                                |
| Vanaspeti             | वनस्पति          | General Plants, a category of plants.     |
| Anantānantāṇuka       | अनंतानंतानुक     | Infinite x Infinite atomed / atomic.      |
| Anantānubandhī kaṣāya | अनंतानुबंधी कषाय | A karma, Infinite-bonding passion.        |
| Anantāṇuka            | अनंतानुक         | Infinite Atomed / atomic.                 |
| Anantara              | अनंतर            | Without gap, Continuous.                  |
| Ananta sukha          | अनंत-सुख         | Infinite bliss.                           |
| Ananta vīrya          | अनंतवीर्य        | Infinite energy.                          |
| Ananupūrvī            | अननुपूर्वी       | Nonserial, non-sequential.                |
| Ananya                | अनन्य            | Unique.                                   |
| Anapavadyaka          | अनपवद्यक         | Eternal.                                  |
| Anapavartana          | अनपवर्तन         | Non-reduction.                            |
| Anapavartaniya        | अनपवर्तनीय       | Non-reducible.                            |
| Anarpeṇa              | अनर्पण           | Viewed from other stand point, secondary. |
| Anartha               | अनर्थ            | Unmotivated, Purposeless.                 |
| Anarthadanda-vrata    | अनर्थ दंड व्रत   | Vow of refraining from avoidable actions. |
| Anārya                | अनार्य           | Non-aryan, Impious, Non-cultured.         |
| Anāsada               | अनासद            | Unobstructive.                            |
| Anāsakti              | अनासक्ति         | Non-attachment.                           |
| Anāsana               | अनशन             | Fasting, non-eating.                      |
| Anāsrava              | अनास्रव          | Non-influx.                               |
| Anāsvādyā             | अनास्वाद         | Untastable, Non-tastable.                 |
| Anatikramṇīya         | अनतिक्रमणीय      | Non-transgressable.                       |
| Anativṛtti            | अनतिवृत्ति       | Non-transgression.                        |
| Anātmā                | अनात्मा          | Non-self, alien                           |
| Anātmabhūta           | अनात्मभूत लक्षण  | Non-self alienable                        |

|                             |                   |                                                                                  |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lakṣaṇa</b>              |                   | characteristic.                                                                  |
| <b>Anavadya</b>             | अनवद्य            | Sinless.                                                                         |
| <b>Anavaasthā</b>           | अनवस्था           | A fault of reasoning, Infinite regression.                                       |
| <b>Anāyatana</b>            | अनायतन            | Perversity, Non-receptacle.                                                      |
| <b>Anḍa</b>                 | अंड               | Egg, Primordial egg.                                                             |
| <b>Anḍaja</b>               | अंडज              | Incubatory, oviparous.                                                           |
| <b>Anekacitta</b>           | अनेकचित्त         | Manifold desires, Plural minded.                                                 |
| <b>Anekānta</b>             | अनेकान्त          | Doctrine of manifold predications, Relative pluralism, Non-absolutist principle. |
| <b>Anekāntika hetu</b>      | अनेकान्तिक हेतु   | Doubtful probans.                                                                |
| <b>Anekāntika-</b>          | अनेकान्तिक        | Inconclusive fallacy.                                                            |
| <b>Hetvābhāsa</b>           | हेत्वाभास         |                                                                                  |
| <b>Aneka-vādi</b>           | अनेकवादी          | Poly-realist.                                                                    |
| <b>Anekatva</b>             | अनेकत्व           | Plurality.                                                                       |
| <b>Aneṣaṇa</b>              | अनेषण             | Prohibition.                                                                     |
| <b>Aneṣaṇīya</b>            | अनेषणीय           | Prohibited.                                                                      |
| <b>Anga</b>                 | अंग               | Proper noun, Limb, part, Organ, Primary canons.                                  |
| <b>Anga Vidyā</b>           | अंग विद्या        | Science of predicting throbbing of body parts.                                   |
| <b>Angabāhya</b>            | अंगबाह्य          | Secondary canon, Subsidiary texts.                                               |
| <b>Angapraṣṭa</b>           | अंगप्रविष्ट       | Primary canons/texts.                                                            |
| <b>Angapūjā</b>             | अंगपूजा           | Veneration/worship of Jinas, limbs.                                              |
| <b>Angāra</b>               | अंगार             | Defect for alma.                                                                 |
| <b>Angopāṅga</b>            | अंगोपांग          | Minor limbs, Secondary parts.                                                    |
| <b>Angopāṅga nama karma</b> | अंगोपांग नाम कर्म | Physique making karma of limbs and sublimbs.                                     |

|                  |                    |                                                          |
|------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Angula           | अंगुल              | 1/24 of cubit, A length measure.                         |
| Anidāna          | अनिदान             | Bond-free, Desire-free.                                  |
| Aṇimā            | अणिमा              | Minifying.                                               |
| Anindriya        | अनिन्द्रिय         | Non-sense-organ, Mind, Quasi-sense/Salvated soul.        |
| Aniṣṭa-grāhī     | अनिस्तग्राही       | Unexpressed-grasping.                                    |
| Aniṣṭanivṛtti    | अनिष्ट निवृत्ति    | Removal of /Seperation from undesirable.                 |
| Aniṣṭasanyoga    | अनिष्ट संयोग       | Undesirable accidence.                                   |
| Anittham-svarūpa | अनित्थं स्वरूप     | Irregular configuration.                                 |
| Anitya           | अनित्य             | Impermanent, Non-eternal, transient, Transitory, mortal. |
| Anitya           | अनित्य अनुप्रेक्षा | Reflection on transitoriness.                            |
| Anuprekṣā        |                    |                                                          |
| Anitya-avaktavya | अनित्य अवक्तव्य    | Transient-cum-indescribable.                             |
| Anitya-vāda      | अनित्य वाद         | Non-eternalism, Transitorialism.                         |
| Aniyatacārī      | अनियत चारी         | Unrestricted wanderer, Indefinite wanderer.              |
| Aniyatagāmī      | अनियत गामी         | Indefinite wanderer.                                     |
| Anityata Vipāka  | अनियत विपाक        | Uncertain fruition.                                      |
| Anivṛtti         | अनिवृत्ति          | Non-abstinence.                                          |
| Anivṛtti bādara  | अनिवृत्ति बादर     | Non-eradication of gross passions.                       |
| Anivṛtti karana  | अनिवृत्ति करण      | Ninth stage, Supressing certain deluding karma.          |
| Anjasā           | अंजसा              | Truly.                                                   |
| Anju             | अंजु               | Straight-for-ward.                                       |
| Annapānanirodha  | अन्नपान निरोध      | Withholding foods/drinks.                                |
| Anṛta            | अनृत               | Falsehood.                                               |
| Anśāvatāra       | अंशावतार           | Minor incarnation.                                       |
| Antahkaraṇa      | अंतःकरण उपशम       | Internal subsidence.                                     |

|                            |                     |                                        |
|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|
| upsama                     |                     |                                        |
| Antara                     | अंतर                | Interval, Distance.                    |
| Antar-Ātman                | अंतर-आत्मन्         | Inner soul, Interior self.             |
| Antarabhava                | अन्तर-भव            | Interval between death and rebirth.    |
| Antarakarṇa                | अंतरकरण             | Intervalisation.                       |
| Antarālagati               | अंतराल गति          | Transmigratory motion.                 |
| Antar-muhūrta              | अन्तमुहूर्त         | Under-Muhūrta.                         |
| Antar-vyāpti               | अन्तर्व्याप्ति      | Internal concomitance.                 |
| Antarāya                   | अंतराय              | Obstruction.                           |
| Antarāya karma             | अंतराय कर्म         | Obstructive karma.                     |
| Antardhāna (ddhi)          | अन्तर्धान ऋद्धि     | Power of invisibilisation.             |
| Antarikṣa                  | अंतरिक्ष            | Intermediate space, Space.             |
| Antyadraya                 | अन्त्यद्रव्य        | Ultimate-substance.                    |
| Aṇu                        | अणु                 | Atom, Sub-atom.                        |
| Aṇu-brahma vrata           | अणु ब्रह्म व्रत     | Minor vow of chastity/ celibacy.       |
| Anubhāga/<br>Anubhāva      | अनुभाग/अनुभाव       | Intensity (Fruitional).                |
| Anubhāgabandha             | अनुभाग बंध          | Fruitional bondage, Intensity bondage. |
| Anubhaya yoga              | अनुभव योग           | Neutral activity.                      |
| Anucintana                 | अनुचिंतन            | Constant reflection.                   |
| Anudharma                  | अनुधर्म             | Harmonised way.                        |
| Anudīrta                   | अनुदीरित            | Unrealised.                            |
| Anudīṣa                    | अनुदिश              | Intermediate direction.                |
| Anugama                    | अनुगम               | Conforming knowledge, Explanation.     |
| Anugāmi                    | अनुगामी             | Accompanying, Favourable.              |
| Anūjīvi                    | अनुजीवी             | Co-existing.                           |
| Anukampā/<br>Dayā / Karuṇā | अनुकम्पा/दया/ करुणा | Compassion, Kindness.                  |



|                          |                         |                                                       |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Anukrama                 | अनुक्रम                 | Succession, Order.                                    |
| Anukṛṣṭi                 | अनुकृष्टि               | Subsequent tract.                                     |
| Anuloma                  | अनुलौम                  | Natural order.                                        |
| Anumāna                  | अनुमाने                 | Inference.                                            |
| Anumiti                  | अनुमिति                 |                                                       |
| Anumatityāga-<br>pratimā | अनुमति त्याग<br>प्रतिमा | Model stage of refraining<br>from household activity. |
| Anupa-sanhāri            | अनुपसंहारी              | Inconclusive fallacy.                                 |
| Anuparivartana           | अनुपरिवर्तन             | Rotation.                                             |
| Anuprekṣā                | अनुप्रेक्षा             | Reflection.                                           |
| Anusancita/<br>Sancita   | अनुसंचित/संचित          | Accumulated.                                          |
| Anuśīlana                | अनुशीलन                 | Practice, Deep thought.                               |
| Anuśocana                | अनुशोचन                 | Continuous thinking.                                  |
| Anuśreni gati            | अनुश्रेणि गति           | Linear motion.                                        |
| Anuṣṭhāna                | अनुष्ठान                | Ritual activity, Ritual<br>performance.               |
| Anut-kaṣāyī              | अनुत् कषायी             | Scant-passioned.                                      |
| Anutata                  | अनुतत                   | Splitting type, a Sound type.                         |
| Anutkṛṣṭa                | अनुत्कृष्ट              | Non-maximum.                                          |
| Anutseka                 | अनुत्सेक                | Non-arrogance.                                        |
| Anuvicī bhāṣana          | अनुवीचि भाषण            | Conscientious speech.                                 |
| Anuvicī yacanā           | अनुवीचि याचना           | Shelter begging.                                      |
| Aṇuvrata                 | अणुव्रत                 | Minor vow.                                            |
| Aṇuvratadhārv            | अणुव्रत धारी            | Minor vower.                                          |
| Aṇuvratī                 | अणुव्रती                |                                                       |
| Anuvṛtti                 | अनुवृत्ति               | Conformity, Approval.                                 |
| Anuyoga                  | अनुयोग                  | Exposition, Disquisition.                             |
| Anuyoga dvāra            | अनुयोग द्वार            | Disquisition door, Gateway<br>of disquisition.        |
| Anvaya                   | अन्वय                   | Logical continuance,                                  |

|                     |                     |                                                  |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Anvaya-vyatireka    | अन्वय-व्यतिरेक      | Affirmation, Cohort of monks.                    |
| Anvaya-vyatireki    | अन्वय व्यतिरेकी     | Positive and negative, affirmation-cum-negation. |
| udāharana           | उदाहरण              | Affirmative-cum-negative illustration.           |
| Anyeṣana            | अन्येक्षण           | Pursuance, Search.                               |
| Anyā-dṛṣṭi-an-stava | अन्यदृष्टि संस्तव   | Praising the alien view. Praising heterodoxy.    |
| Anyathānupa-patti   | अन्यथानुपपत्ति      | Otherwise impossible.                            |
| Anyārthika/yūthika  | अन्यार्थिक/यूथिक    | Heretic, Alien creeder / viewer.                 |
| Anyatva             | अन्यत्व             | Seperateness.                                    |
| Anyatva, Anuprekṣā  | अन्यत्व अनुप्रेक्षा | Reflection on Seperateness.                      |
| Anyonyābhāva        | अन्योन्याभाव        | Mutual non-existence.                            |
| Anyonyaghatana      | अन्योन्यघटन         | Mutual togetherness.                             |
| Anyonyāśraya        | अन्योन्याश्रय       | Mutual dependent fallacy.                        |
| hetvābhāsa          | हेत्वाभास           |                                                  |
| Apa                 | अप/अपक्ष            | Water.                                           |
| Apadhyāna           | अपध्यान             | Evil thought.                                    |
| Apadinna            | अपदिन्न             | without guile.                                   |
| Apakarṣana kāla     | अपकर्षण काल         | Attenuation period.                              |
| Apalīptamāna        | अपलिप्त मन          | Unattached mind.                                 |
| Apāna               | अपान                | Inbreath, Anusai air.                            |
| Aparākrama          | अपराक्रम            | Fast by weak.                                    |
| Aparatva            | अपरत्व              | Posteriority, Inferiority, Non-precedent.        |
| Aparibhūta          | अपरिभूत             | Unsurpassed.                                     |
| Aparigraha          | अपरिग्रह            | Non-possession, Non-attachment.                  |
| Aparigraha          | अपरिग्रह अनुब्रत    | Minor vow of                                     |

|                               |                    |                                                 |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <b>aṇuvrata</b>               |                    | non-possession.                                 |
| <b>Aparigraha vrata</b>       | अपरिग्रह व्रत      | Vow of non-possession.                          |
| <b>Aparigrahitā gamana</b>    | अपरिग्रहीतागमन     | Enjoying unauthorised woman.                    |
| <b>Aparihina</b>              | अपरिहीन            | Perfect.                                        |
| <b>Aparimārjita</b>           | अपरिमाजित          | Un-swept, unswept.                              |
| <b>Aparināmi</b>              | अपरिणामी           | Unchanging.                                     |
| <b>Apariśeṣa</b>              | अपरिशेष            | Whole, Complete.                                |
| <b>Aparisrāvita</b>           | अपरिस्रावित        | Non-flowing purificational quality.             |
| <b>Aparivartmāna mādhyama</b> | अपरिवर्तमान माध्यम | Unreturnable/unchanging medium.                 |
| <b>Aparyāpta</b>              | अपराप्ति           | Non-completion, Non-developed.                  |
| <b>Aparyāpti</b>              | अपराप्ति           | Non-completion, A namakarma, Non-developedness. |
| <b>Apasaranakāla</b>          | अपसरणकाल           | Regression Period.                              |
| <b>Apasiddhānta</b>           | अपसिद्धान्त        | Erroneous doctrine/ conclusion.                 |
| <b>Asmāra</b>                 | अस्मार             | Epilepsy.                                       |
| <b>Apauruṣeya</b>             | अपौरुषेय           | Divine, Supra-humanly.                          |
| <b>Apavāda veśa</b>           | अपवाद वेष          | Exceptional garb.                               |
| <b>Apavarga</b>               | अपवर्ग             | Liberation, Salvation.                          |
| <b>Apavartanā</b>             | अपवर्तना           | Hastening, Attenuation, Time reduction.         |
| <b>Apavartaniya</b>           | अपवर्तनीय          | Time reducible.                                 |
| <b>Apāya/Avāya</b>            | अपाय/अवाय          | Perceptual judgement.                           |
| <b>Apāya Vicaya</b>           | अपायविचय           | Cogitational meditation on wordly troubles.     |
| <b>Apinda Prakṛti</b>         | अपिण्ड प्रकृति     | Non-Concrete karma type.                        |
| <b>Apoha</b>                  | अपोह               | Doubt removal, Exclusion.                       |
| <b>Aprabhu</b>                | अप्रभु             | Incapable.                                      |

|                          |                      |                                                                             |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Apradeśa                 | अप्रदेश              | Mono-spatial, Dimensionless.                                                |
| Aprakampa                | अप्रकम्प             | Vibration-less.                                                             |
| Apramāda                 | अप्रमाद              | Vigilance.                                                                  |
| Apramāṇa                 | अप्रमाण              | Immeasurable, Invalid, A food fault.                                        |
| Apramatta                | अप्रमत्त             | Careful, Vigilant.                                                          |
| Apramatta muni           | अप्रमत्त मुनि        | Vigilant saint, Vigilant monk.                                              |
| Apramatta - sanyata      | अप्रमत्त संयत        | Vigilantly restrained.                                                      |
| Apramattavirati          | अप्रमत्त विरति       | Vigilant abstinence.                                                        |
| Aprāpyakāri              | अप्राप्यकारी         | Non-contactile.                                                             |
| Aprāsasta                | अप्रशस्त             | Unwholesome, Evil.                                                          |
| Aprāsuka                 | अप्रासुक             | Impure, Unsterilised.                                                       |
| Apratighāta              | अप्रतिघात            | Unpreventable, Resistance-free.                                             |
| Apratihata               | अप्रतिहत             | Non-uprooted.                                                               |
| Apratipāti               | अप्रतिपाति           | In-fallible.                                                                |
| Apratishṭhita - pratyeka | अप्रतिष्ठित प्रत्येक | Un-supporting individual Plant, Non-parasitic Plants, a category of plants. |
| Apratyākhyāna            | अप्रत्याख्यान        | Non-abstinence, Partial-vow-preventing.                                     |
| Apratyakhyānā-varaṇa     | अप्रत्याख्यानवरण     | Obscuration of partial-rennuciation.                                        |
| Apratyāvekṣita           | अप्रत्यवेक्षित       | Carelessly.                                                                 |
| Apravīcāra               | अप्रवीचार            | Immune to sex, Without sexual desire.                                       |
| Apriya                   | अप्रिय               | Unpleasant.                                                                 |
| Aprīhak-bhūta            | अपृथक्भूत            | Non-separate.                                                               |
| Apunarāvṛtti             | अपुनरावृत्ति         | Non-repetition.                                                             |
| Apūrvakarṇa              | अपूर्वकरण            | Unprecedented degree of purity, 8th stage.                                  |
| Apūrvārtha               | अपूर्वार्थ           | Undecided, Unprecedented.                                                   |

|                           |                     |                                                                      |
|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Arati                     | अरति                | Dis-pleasure, Disliking, Ennui                                       |
| Arcanā                    | अर्चना              | Worship.                                                             |
| Ardha-bhāra               | अर्ध भार            | A Standard measure.                                                  |
| Ardha-karṣa               | अर्ध कर्ष           | A Standard measure.                                                  |
| Ardha-māgadhi             | अर्धमागधी           | A form of Prakira language, language of Jina sermons / Scriptures.   |
| Ardha-mānī                | अर्ध-मानी           | A Standard measure.                                                  |
| Ardha-phāḷaka             | अर्धफालक            | Loin-clothed monks, An extinct sect.                                 |
| Ardhanārāca               | अर्धनाराच           | An osseous structure, Half-inter-locking and pinning joints.         |
| Ardhapala                 | अर्धपल              | A standard measure.                                                  |
| Ardhapancama              | अर्धपंचम            | 4 1/2.                                                               |
| Ardhpudgala - parāvartana | अर्धपुद्गल परावर्तन | Half embodiment time cycle, A time unit.                             |
| Ardhatulā                 | अर्धतुला            | A standard measure.                                                  |
| Arghya                    | अर्घ्य              | Respectful offering, Composite offering.                             |
| Arhat, Arhan, Arhanta     | अर्हत्/अर्हन्/अरहंत | Venerable, Enlightened.                                              |
| Arihanta                  | अरिहंत              | Adorable, Karma destroyers.                                          |
| Arpana                    | अर्पण               | Adopted standpoint, Particularity, Preminence                        |
| Arpita                    | अर्पित              | Prominent,                                                           |
| Artha                     | अर्थ                | Subject matter, substratum, Meaning, object, Implicit mode, reality. |
| Arthāvagraha              | अर्थवग्रह           | Apprehension.                                                        |
| Artha prakāśa             | अर्थप्रकाश          | Illumination of object.                                              |
| Artha-danda               | अर्थदंड             | Objective violence, Purposetul violence.                             |
| Artha-kartā               | अर्थकर्ता           | Author of the meaning.                                               |

|                                        |                                      |                                                                                               |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Artha-naya                             | अर्थनय                               | Objective standpoint,<br>Impartial standpoint.                                                |
| Artha-paryāya                          | अर्थपर्याय                           | Object mode (non-spatial),<br>in- distinct mode.                                              |
| Artha-sandṛṣṭi                         | अर्थसंदृष्टि                         | Symbolism.                                                                                    |
| Arthādhikara                           | अर्थधिकार                            | Topic, Chapter.                                                                               |
| Arthāgama                              | अर्थगम                               | Knowledge from text.                                                                          |
| Arthāntara                             | अर्थान्तर                            | Unrelated meaning.                                                                            |
| Arthāpatti                             | अर्थापत्ति                           | Implication.                                                                                  |
| Aruhanta                               | अरुहन्त                              | non-rubbingthing.                                                                             |
| Arūpi, Ajīva                           | अरूपी, अजीव                          | Formless non-living, Non-<br>material non-living.                                             |
| Asadbhūta -<br>vyavahāranaya           | असदभूत -<br>व्यवहारनय                | Non-substantive practical.<br>standpoint.                                                     |
| Asadgunod-<br>bhāvana                  | असदगुणोद्-<br>भावन                   | Display of non-existing merit.                                                                |
| Asahī                                  | असही                                 | From of request to leave the<br>temple from guardian deity,<br>May I go for essential duties. |
| Āsāilesī                               | अशैलेशी                              | Non-rocklike.                                                                                 |
| Asamartha kāraṇa                       | असमर्थकारण                           | Non-efficient cause, Incom-<br>petent cause.                                                  |
| Asamavāyi-<br>Kāraṇa                   | असमवायि -<br>कारण                    | Non-material cause.                                                                           |
| Asambhava Doṣa                         | असंभव दोष                            | Impossibility flaw.                                                                           |
| Asammoha                               | असंमोह                               | Free from delusion.                                                                           |
| Asampṛāptā-<br>śṛpatikā-<br>saṅghanana | असंप्राप्ता -<br>शृपाटिका -<br>संघनन | Ligatured osseous<br>structure.                                                               |
| Asangata                               | असंयत                                | Inconsistent.                                                                                 |
| Asanjñī                                | असंज्ञी                              | Non-rational, non-instinctive,<br>without mind.                                               |

|                   |                  |                                            |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Asañjyāta         | असंज्ञप्त        | Heretic.                                   |
| Asankhyāta        | असंख्यात -       | Innumerable x Innumerable.                 |
| Asankhyāta        | असंख्यात         | Innumerate x Innumerate.                   |
| A-saṁsāra         | अ-संज्ञा-        | Salvated, Liberated.                       |
| saṁāpannaka       | समापन्नक         |                                            |
| Asāṅyama          | असंयम            | Non-restraint.                             |
| Aśaraṇa           | अशरण             | Refugeless.                                |
| Aśaraṇanuprekṣā   | अशरणानुप्रेक्षा  | Reflection on utter<br>refugelessness.     |
| Aśāṁra            | अशरीर            | Disembodied soul.                          |
| Asāśvata          | अशाश्वत          | Non-eternal.                               |
| Asat              | असत्             | Unreal, False, non-being,<br>Non-existing. |
| Asat-bhāva sthā-  | असद्भाव/         | Dis-similar representation.                |
| panā /Atat-bhāva- | अतद्भाव स्थापना  |                                            |
| sthāpanā          |                  |                                            |
| Asat-vedya /      | असद्वेद्य,       | Pain-causing karma, Pain                   |
| Asātā-Vednīya     | असातावेदनीय      | feeling karma.                             |
| Asātā             | असाता            | Pain.                                      |
| Asati             | असति             | A measure, Handful of<br>grains.           |
| Asatya            | असत्य            | Lying, Untruthfulness.                     |
| Aśuci             | अशुचि            | Impurity.                                  |
| Asi               | असि              | Sword, Gout.                               |
| Asiddha hetu      | असिद्ध हेतु      | Unproved probans.                          |
| Asiddhahetvā -    | असिद्ध हेत्वापास | Unproved fallacy,                          |
| bhāsa             |                  |                                            |
| Asiddhatva        | असिद्धत्व        | State of non-salvation.                    |
| Asmīā             | अस्मिता          | Egohood.                                   |
| Aśoka prakāśa     | अशोक प्रकाश      | Asokan red.                                |
| Aśpaṣṭa           | अस्पष्ट          | Lacking vividness, Non-clear.              |
| Aṣṭa-dravya pūja  | अष्ट-द्रव्य पूजा | Eight-substanced worship.                  |

|                        |                           |                                                                    |
|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Aṣṭa-mangala           | अष्ट मंगल                 | Eight auspicious symbols.                                          |
| Aṣṭa-mangala-dravya    | अष्ट मंगल द्रव्य          | Worship through 8 auspicious substances.                           |
| Aṣṭa-mūla-guṇa         | अष्ट मूलगुण               | Eight basic restraints. Eight primary qualities (of lay-follower). |
| Aṣṭama bhakta          | अष्टम भक्त                | 8-day fasting.                                                     |
| Aṣṭāṅga                | अष्टांग                   | eight limbs/limbed.                                                |
| Aśteya                 | अस्तेय                    | Nonheft, Non-stealing.                                             |
| Aśteya anuvrata        | अस्तेय अनुव्रत            | Minor vow of non-stealing.                                         |
| Asthira                | अस्थिर                    | Restless, Unstable, a karma                                        |
| Astikāya               | अस्तिकाय                  | Existent, Spatially extended existent, Existential extension.      |
| Astitva                | अस्तित्व                  | Is-ness, exstence, embodied substance.                             |
| Aśubha                 | अशुभ                      | Inauspicious.                                                      |
| Aśubha karma           | अशुभ कर्म                 | A namakarma, Inauspicious karma.                                   |
| Aśubh yoga             | अशुभ योग                  | In-auspicious activity/incidence.                                  |
| Aśucitvānu -<br>prekṣā | अशुचित्व -<br>अनुप्रेक्षा | Reflection on impurity.                                            |
| Aśvabala               | अश्वबल                    | Horse power.                                                       |
| Aśvakarma-karaṇa       | अश्वकर्णकरण               | Attenuation, Horse-ear attenuation.                                |
| Ati-bhārāropana        | अतिभारारोपण               | Over-loading.                                                      |
| Ati-prasanga           | अतिप्रसंग                 | Unwarrantable stretch.                                             |
| Ati-sarga              | अतिसर्ग                   | Renounce.                                                          |
| Ati-saya               | अतिशय                     | Excellence, Miracles.                                              |
| Ati-vyāpti             | अतिव्याप्ति               | Unwarranted extension.                                             |
| Aticāra/bhanga/        | अतिचार/भंग/               | Infraction, Partial.                                               |
| Atikrama               | अतिक्रम                   | transgression.                                                     |
| Atīndriya              | अतीन्द्रिय                | Extra-sensory, Parasensory.                                        |



|                                |                              |                                                           |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Atiśaya ksetra                 | अतिशय क्षेत्र                | Miraculous places.                                        |
| Atīta-panyāpti                 | अतीत पर्याप्ति               | Absence of completion.                                    |
| Atīta-pratyutpann-<br>aanāgata | अतीत-प्रत्युत्पन्न-<br>अनागत | Knowing all the times (past,<br>present and future        |
| Atithi-samvibhāga              | अतिथिसंविभाग                 | Sharing with guests.                                      |
| Atyā-satya                     | अत्याशास्य                   | Degrade.                                                  |
| Atyantābhāva                   | अत्यन्ताभाव                  | Absolute non-existence.                                   |
| Audārika an -<br>gopānga       | औदारिक अंगोपांग              | A karma, Gross limbs &<br>sublimbs.                       |
| Audārika śarīra                | औदारिक शरीर                  | Gross body.                                               |
| Audayika bhāva                 | औदयिक भाव                    | Fruitional / realisational<br>disposition / volition.     |
| Auddeśika                      | औद्देशिक                     | Particularised.                                           |
| Aupa-pātika sarira             | औपपातिक शरीर                 | Instantaneously manifested<br>body.                       |
| Aupa-śamika -<br>bhāva         | औपशमिक भाव                   | Subsidential disposition/<br>volition.                    |
| Aupa-śamikacāritra             | औपशमिक चारित्र               | Subsidential conduct.                                     |
| Aupa-śamika -<br>samyaktva     | औपशमिक -<br>सम्यक्त्व        | Subsidential right, faith.<br>Subsidential righteousness. |
| Auśadhi rddhi                  | औषधि ऋद्धि                   | Miraculous power of<br>medication.                        |
| Autkarika                      | औत्करिक                      | Splitting type.                                           |
| Autpattikī buddhi              | औत्पात्तिकी बुद्धि           | Inborn Intellect.                                         |
| Ava-gāḍha                      | अवगाढ                        | Occupancy, Pervasion.                                     |
| Ava-gāḍharuci                  | अवगाढ रुचि                   | Deep predilection.                                        |
| Ava-gāḍha -<br>vagāḍha         | अवगाढावगाढ                   | Dense pervasion.                                          |
| Ava-maudarya                   | अवमौदर्य                     | Undereating.                                              |
| Avabhāsa                       | अवभास                        | Brighten.                                                 |
| Avacchinna                     | अवच्छिन्न                    | Exclusive, Separated.                                     |
| Avadhi Darśana                 | अवधि दर्शन                   | Clairvoyant conation.                                     |

|                          |                        |                                                                    |
|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Avadhi jñāna             | अवधि ज्ञान             | Clairvoyance.                                                      |
| Avadya                   | अवदय                   | Undesirable, Sinful.                                               |
| Avagāha/                 | अवगाह /                | Accommodation, Depth.                                              |
| Avgāhana                 | अवगाहन                 | occupancy.                                                         |
| Avagāhanatva             | अवगाहनत्व              | Occupancy, Body size.                                              |
| Avagraha                 | अवग्रह                 | Apprehension.                                                      |
| Avahanana                | अवहनन                  | Shatter.                                                           |
| Avaharaṇa                | अवहरण                  | Stealing.                                                          |
| Avakāṣa/Akāṣa            | अवकाश/आकाश             | Space.                                                             |
| Avakāṣāntara             | अवकाशांतर              | Space gap.                                                         |
| Avakrama                 | अवक्रम                 | Retreat.                                                           |
| Avaktavya                | अवक्तव्य               | Indexpressible, Indescribable.                                     |
| Avamana                  | अवमान                  | Insult, Length measure.                                            |
| Avanavāda                | अवर्णवाद               | Ill-speaking,<br>Defaming, Blasphemy                               |
| Avasāda                  | अवसाद                  | Dejection.                                                         |
| Avasanna                 | अवसन्न                 | Attached.                                                          |
| Avasarpinī               | अवसर्पिणी              | Regressive half cycle, A<br>time unit, Descending half<br>cycle.   |
| Avasthita                | अवस्थित                | Immutable, Fixed, Steady.                                          |
| Avastu                   | अवस्तु                 | Unreal.                                                            |
| Avatara                  | अवतर                   | Invocatory word.                                                   |
| Avatāra                  | अवतार                  | Incarnation, Descendance.                                          |
| Avāya/Apāya              | अवाय/अपाय              | Perceptual judgement.                                              |
| Avayava                  | अवयव                   | Parts.                                                             |
| Avibhāga -<br>praticheḍa | अविभाग -<br>प्रतिच्छेद | Indivisible corresponding<br>section.                              |
| Avidyā                   | अविद्या                | Ignorance, Non-science.                                            |
| Avigrahā gati            | अविग्रहा गति           | Non-bending motion, linear<br>motion, motion devoid of<br>bending. |

|                                                             |                                  |                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Avikalpya</b>                                            | अविकल्प्य                        | Incomprehensible.                                     |
| <b>Avimana</b>                                              | अविमन                            | Blissful.                                             |
| <b>Avinābhava</b>                                           | अविनाभाव                         | Invariable/Invariate<br>concommittance.               |
| <b>Avinābhāv,</b><br><b>kramabhāvi/</b><br><b>sahabhāvi</b> | अविनाभाव -<br>क्रमभावी<br>सहभावी | Ordered/Co-existing.<br>concommittance.               |
| <b>Avipākaj nirjarā</b>                                     | अविपाकज निर्जरा                  | Nonnatural dissociation.                              |
| <b>Aviradhita</b>                                           | अविराधित                         | Non-violation.                                        |
| <b>Avirata samyak</b><br><b>drsti</b>                       | अविरत सम्यक्<br>दृष्टि           | Partially-abstained/Non-<br>abstained. right faithed. |
| <b>Avirati /Asaiyama</b>                                    | अविरति/अंसयम                     | Non-abstinence,<br>Non-restraint.                     |
| <b>Avisaṁvāda</b>                                           | अविसंवाद                         | Non-debatable.                                        |
| <b>Avyabhicāra</b>                                          | अव्यभिचार                        | Consistent.                                           |
| <b>Avissuddha</b>                                           | अविशुद्ध                         | Impure.                                               |
| <b>Aviveka</b>                                              | अविवेक                           | Lack of discrimination.                               |
| <b>Avrata</b>                                               | अवत                              | Non-vow.                                              |
| <b>Avyābādha</b>                                            | अव्याबाध                         | Unperturbed, Unperturbable.                           |
| <b>Avyāghāta maraṇa</b>                                     | अव्याघात मरण                     | Fast unto death.                                      |
| <b>Avyākṛta</b>                                             | अव्याकृत                         | Non-explicable.                                       |
| <b>Avyāpanna</b>                                            | अव्यापन्न                        | Non-destroyed.                                        |
| <b>Avyapti</b>                                              | अव्याप्ति                        | Inadequate pervasion, Too<br>narrow.                  |
| <b>Avyavahita</b>                                           | अव्यवहित                         | Immediate.                                            |
| <b>Avyaya</b>                                               | अव्यय                            | Indestructible.                                       |
| <b>Avyayībhāva</b><br><b>saṁasa</b>                         | अव्ययीभाव<br>समास                | Indeclinable compound.                                |
| <b>Ayana</b>                                                | अयन                              | A time unit.                                          |
| <b>Ayasaskirti</b>                                          | अयशस्कीर्ति                      | Disgrace, A karma.                                    |
| <b>Ayogakevali</b>                                          | अयोग केवली                       | Static omniscient, Omni-                              |

scient with cessation of all activities.

Ā

|                              |                         |                                                          |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Ācāmaka                      | आचामक                   | Boiled water.                                            |
| Ācāmia                       | आचाम्ल                  | Sour food, Single item food, Light food.                 |
| Ācāra                        | आचार                    | Conduct, Practice.                                       |
| Ācārvaiva                    | आचारवत्त्व              | Good conduct quality.                                    |
| Ācārya                       | आचार्य                  | Minister, Head of mendicants.                            |
| Ācelakya                     | आचेलक्य                 | Clothlessness.                                           |
| Ādāna                        | आदान                    | Assimilation, Accept.                                    |
| Ādāna-nikṣe -<br>paṇa samiti | आदान-निक्षेपण-<br>समिति | Carefulness in laying/<br>recieving.                     |
| Ādeśa/Mārgaṇā                | आदेश/मार्गणा            | Enquiry, Investigation.                                  |
| Ādeya                        | आदेय                    | Lustrous body, A karma,<br>Credible speech.              |
| Āḍhaka                       | आढक                     | A measure, 3,729 Kg.,                                    |
| Ādhāra                       | आधार                    | Support, Base, Datum/<br>substrum.                       |
| Ādhovadhik                   | आधोवधिक                 | A variety of clairvoyance.                               |
| Ādhyāna                      | आध्यान                  | Repeated reflections.                                    |
| Ādhyātmika                   | आध्यात्मिक              | Spiritual.                                               |
| Ādiman / Ādi                 | आदिमान / आदि            | With beginning, Beginningful.                            |
| Āgala                        | आगाल                    | Premature realisation, Gulp.                             |
| Āgama                        | आगम                     | Scripture, Canon, Scriptural<br>texts, verbal testimony. |
| Āgamābhāsa                   | आगमाभास                 | False/Pseudo-Scriptures,                                 |
| Āgamana                      | आगमन                    | Induction.                                               |
| Āgupta                       | आगुप्त                  | Restrained.                                              |
| Āhāra                        | आहार                    | Food, Intake of food,<br>Nourishment, intake.            |
| Āhāra dāna                   | आहार दान                | Food donation.                                           |
| Āhāra hetu                   | आहार हेतु               | Purpose of food.                                         |

|                    |                |                                                    |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Āhāra Saṇjñā       | आहार संज्ञा    | Food instinct.                                     |
| Āhāra vargaṇā      | आहार वर्गणा    | Intake variform, Food variform.                    |
| Āhāraka            | आहारक          | Assimilating.                                      |
| Āhāraka kāyayoga   | आहारक काययोग   | Activity of translocational body.                  |
| Āhāraka labdhi     | आहारक लब्धि    | Extra-ordinary power of translocation.             |
| Āhāraka Samudghāta | आहारक समुद्धात | Translocational body emanation/extrication.        |
| Āhāraka Śaṇṭra     | आहारक शरीर     | Translocational body, A body type, Ejectable body. |
| Āharaṇa            | आहरण           | Intake, Assimilation.                              |
| Āhvāna             | आहवान          | Invocation.                                        |
| Ājīvaka            | आजीवक          | Gosalaka's doctrine, A sect.                       |
| Ājñā               | आज्ञा          | Instruction, Canons.                               |
| Ājñā ruci          | आज्ञारुचि      | Instructional predilection.                        |
| Ājñā vicaya        | आज्ञा विषय     | Contemplation on Jina instructions,                |
| Ājñāpini Bhāṣā     | आज्ञापिनी भाषा | Instructional language,                            |
| Ākāra              | आकर            | Mines,                                             |
| Ākarṣa-Vikarṣa     | आकर्ष-विकर्ष   | Drag,                                              |
| Ākāśa              | आकाश           | Space, Stratum, Receptacle,                        |
| Ākhyāta            | आख्यात         | Propounded,                                        |
| Ākhyāyaka          | आख्यायक        | Omenist,                                           |
| Ākincanya          | आकिञ्चन्य      | Non-attachment, non-possession,                    |
| Ākīṇa              | आकीर्ण         | Pervasive,                                         |
| Ākrandana          | आक्रन्दन       | Crying,                                            |
| Ākrośa             | आक्रोश         | Reproach,                                          |
| Ākṣepaṇī katha     | आक्षेपणी कथा   | Blaming tales,                                     |
| Ālāpa              | आलाप           | Description methods,                               |

|                             |                      |                                                                               |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ālāpaka                     | आलापक                | Connected sentences,<br>Discourse,                                            |
| Ālocanā                     | आलोचना               | Confession, Critical self<br>examination (for expiation),                     |
| Āloka                       | आलोक                 | Light, Vision,                                                                |
| Ālokita-pāna-<br>bhojana    | आलोकित पान -<br>भोजन | Light-examined foods and<br>drinks, Foods and drinks<br>under light,          |
| Āmantriṇī bhāṣā             | आमन्त्रिणी भाषा      | Addressal language,                                                           |
| Āmarṣa-auṣadha -<br>ṛddhi   | आमर्ष-औषध -<br>ऋद्धि | Super-power of Medication.                                                    |
| Āmnāya                      | आम्नाय               | Tradition, Revision,                                                          |
| Āmnāya artha -<br>vācaka    | आम्नाय अर्थ-<br>वाचक | Expositor of tradition,                                                       |
| Āna-praṇaparyāpti           | आनप्राण पर्याप्ति    | Respiratory completion,                                                       |
| Ānarthakya                  | आनर्थक्य             | Non-essential.                                                                |
| Ānayana prayoga             | आनयन प्रयोग          | Procurement from outside<br>limit,                                            |
| Ānupūrvī                    | आनुपूर्वी            | Serial, serial order, Order,                                                  |
| Ānupūrvī, Paścāt            | आनुपूर्वी, पश्चात्   | Reverse order,                                                                |
| Ānūpurvī, Pūrva             | आनुपूर्वी, पूर्व     | Regular order,                                                                |
| Ānūpurvī, Yathāta-<br>tathā | आनुपूर्वी, यथातथा    | Irregular order,                                                              |
| Āpokāyika                   | आपोकायिक             | Water bodies,                                                                 |
| Āpṛcchanā                   | आपृच्छना             | Questioning.                                                                  |
| Āpta                        | आप्त                 | Attained, Spiritual authority.                                                |
| Āpta-vacana                 | आप्त-वचन             | Scriptural texts.                                                             |
| Āradhanā                    | आराधना               | Service, Worship                                                              |
| Ārambha                     | आरम्भ                | Commencement, activities of<br>cutting etc., Sinful activities/<br>Occupation |
| Ārambhajā Hiṁsā             | आरम्भजा हिंसा        | Accidental / occupational                                                     |

|                       |                    |                                                 |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|                       |                    | violence.                                       |
| Ārambhyāga<br>Pratimā | आरंभ त्याग प्रतिमा | Model stage of occupational withdrawal.         |
| Āratī                 | आरती               | Lamp-waving ceremony.                           |
| Āratīya               | आरातीय             | Later scholars.                                 |
| Āryā, Āryikā          | आर्या/आर्यिका      | Noble woman, Nun,<br>Digambar nuns.             |
| Ārya, Āryaka          | आर्य / आर्यक       | Noble people, Civilised<br>people, A human race |
| Ārya deśa             | आर्यदेश            | Aryan land.                                     |
| Ārya-satya            | आर्य सत्य          | Noble truth.                                    |
| Ārya-vacana           | आर्यवचन            | Nobleman's teaching, Novel<br>teaching.         |
| Āsādnā                | आसादना             | Denial.                                         |
| Āsakti / Asanga       | आसक्ति / असंग      | Attachment.                                     |
| Āsana                 | आसन                | Posture.                                        |
| Āsrava                | आस्रव              | Influx.                                         |
| Āśātanā               | आशातना             | Disrespect.                                     |
| Āścarya               | आश्चर्य            | Miracle, Extra-ordinary event,                  |
| Āśrama                | आश्रम              | Hermittage, Life stage,                         |
| Āśrava-<br>Ānuprekṣā  | आस्रव-अनुप्रेक्षा  | Influxal reflection.                            |
| Āśrava-nirodha        | आस्रव निरोध        | Cessation of in-flux.                           |
| Āśravādvara           | आस्रव द्वार        | Channels for in-flux, Influx-<br>doors.         |
| Āśraya                | आश्रय              | Substratum.                                     |
| Āstikya               | आस्तिक्य           | Affirmation, Spiritual belief,<br>Religiosity   |
| Ātapa                 | आतप                | Hot affulgence, Hot light,<br>Sunlight          |
| Ātapa kṣetra          | आतप क्षेत्र        | Lighted region.                                 |
| Ātāpana               | आतापन              | Body mortification in heat, An<br>austerity.    |

|                      |                 |                                                                  |
|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ātapana bhūmi        | आतापन भूमि      | Penance place.                                                   |
| Ātmā                 | आत्मा           | Living being, Soul.                                              |
| Ātma-cikitsaka       | आत्म-चिकित्सक   | Self-doctor.                                                     |
| Ātma-gata            | आत्म गत         | Subjective                                                       |
| Ātma-nindā           | आत्म निंदा      | Self-condemnation.                                               |
| Ātma-pariṇāma        | आत्म परिणाम     | Subjective modes.                                                |
| Ātma-praśaṁsā        | आत्म प्रशंसा    | Self-praise.                                                     |
| Ātma-rakṣā           | आत्म रक्षा      | Self protection.                                                 |
| Ātma-rūpa            | आत्मरूप         | Self mode, Alike, similar, identical.                            |
| Ātma-śama            | आत्म-शम         | Self-subduer.                                                    |
| Ātma-samvedana       | आत्म-संवेदन     | Self intuition, Self-experience.                                 |
| Ātma-siddhi          | आत्म-सिद्धि     | Self-realisation.                                                |
| Ātma-sukha           | आत्म सुख        | Inner happiness.                                                 |
| Ātma-tulā            | आत्म तुला       | Self-like.                                                       |
| Ātma-vāda            | आत्म वाद        | Doctrine of soul.                                                |
| Ātma-vikāsa          | आत्म विकास      | Self-upliftment.                                                 |
| Ātmabhūta lakṣana    | आत्मभूत लक्षण   | Inseperable differentia.                                         |
| Ātmāṅgula            | आत्मांगुल       | Breadth of self finger, 108th part of body height, A length unit |
| Ātmanubhava          | आत्मानुभव       | Self experience.                                                 |
| Ātmaśraya doṣa       | आत्माश्रय दोष   | Self dependance flaw.                                            |
| Ātyantika maraṇa     | आत्यंतिक मरण    | Final death.                                                     |
| Āvalī/Avalikā        | आवली/आवलिका     | A time unit.                                                     |
| Āvaraṇa              | आवरण            | Obscuring.                                                       |
| Āvartana/parāvartana | आवर्तन/परावर्तन | Change of state, wandering, Repetition, reflection               |
| Āvāsa                | आवास            | Residential dwellings.                                           |
| Āvaśyaka             | आवश्यक          | Dispassionation devices, Essential duty, Scriptures.             |



|                   |               |                                                                   |
|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Āvasyakāparihani  | आवश्यकपरिहानि | Regular performance of<br>dispassion devices/essential<br>duties. |
| Āvici-maraṇa      | आवीचि मरण     | Instantal death.                                                  |
| Āviddha           | आविद्ध        | Whirling.                                                         |
| Āvilaya           | आविलय         | Relin-quish.                                                      |
| Āvirbhāva         | आविर्भाव      | Manifestaion.                                                     |
| Āvrajita          | आव्रजित       | Capable of practicing,<br>migration.                              |
| Āvr̥tta / Āvarita | आवृत्त/आवरित  | Obscured, Covered.                                                |
| Āya               | आय            | Acquisition.                                                      |
| Āyāgapata         | आयागपट        | Votive Slabs.                                                     |
| Āyāma-viṣkambha   | आयाम विष्कम्भ | Length & breadth.                                                 |
| Āyambila          | आयम्बिल       | An austerity with single item<br>food, Tasteless food,            |
| Āyata             | आयत           | Rectangular.                                                      |
| Āyatacakṣu        | आयत चक्षु     | Wide-open eye.                                                    |
| Āyatana           | आयतन          | Base, Volume, Residence,<br>Receptacle                            |
| Āyopāyadaṛsī/     | आयोपायदर्शी/  | Loss-gain pointing                                                |
| Apāyopāyadaṛsi    | अपायोपायदर्शी | preceptor.                                                        |
| Āyukarma          | आयुकर्म       | Longevity-determining karma                                       |
| B                 |               |                                                                   |
| Bādara            | बादर          | Coarse, gross, A karma                                            |
| Bādara sāmparāya  | बादर सांप्राय | Ninth stage, Gross-passion<br>stage                               |
| Badha             | बध्न          | Kill                                                              |
| Bādhita           | बाधित         | Contradicted, Refuted.                                            |
| Badhapaṇīṣaha     | बधपरीषह       | Injury affliction                                                 |
| Bahal             | बहल           | Viscous liquids.                                                  |
| Bahirātmā         | बहिरात्मा     | Materialist.                                                      |
| Bahirvyāpti       | बहिव्याप्ति   | External concommittance.                                          |

|                            |                             |                                                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Bāhulya/uccatā             | बाहुल्य/उच्चता              | Thickness & height.                             |
| Bahuprasdeśī               | बहुप्रदेशी                  | Multi-space-pointed.                            |
| Bahusṛuta                  | बहुश्रुत                    | Scripture-proficient,<br>Preceptor              |
| Bahusṛuta bhakti           | बहुश्रुत भक्ति              | Scripture-proficient devotion.                  |
| Bahavidha                  | बहुविध                      | Many kinds.                                     |
| Bahuvīja                   | बहुबीज                      | Multi-seeds, Multi-Seeded.                      |
| Bāhya tapa                 | बाह्य तप                    | External austerities, Physical<br>austerities   |
| Bāhya-upādhi-<br>vyutsarga | बाह्य-उपाधि -<br>व्युत्सर्ग | Alien-belonging renunciation.                   |
| Bāhyakriyā                 | बाह्यक्रिया                 | External activity.                              |
| Bakuṣa                     | बकुश                        | A class of nirgrantha,<br>Spotted ascetic/Saint |
| Bāla                       | बाल                         | Immature, Child                                 |
| Bāla maraṇa                | बाल मरण                     | Fool's death, Unenlightened<br>death.           |
| Bāla Brahmācārī            | बाल ब्रह्मचारी              | Child celibate.                                 |
| Bāla dīkṣā                 | बाल दीक्षा                  | Child initiation.                               |
| Bāla muni                  | बाल मुनि                    | Newly initiated.                                |
| Bāla pandita               | बाल पंडित                   | Partially religious prudent.                    |
| Bala ṛddhi                 | बल ऋद्धि                    | Miraculous strength                             |
| Bāla tapa                  | बालतप                       | Childish austerity.                             |
| Bāla vīrya                 | बाल वीर्य                   | Childish energy.                                |
| Balaya maraṇa              | बलय मरण                     | Starvation death.                               |
| Bali                       | बलि                         | Sacrifice, Sacrificial offering.                |
| Bandha                     | बंध                         | Fusion, bonding,<br>bondage, bond.              |
| Bandha Apsarāna            | बंध अपसरण                   | Bond, reduction/ progression.                   |
| Utsarāna                   | /उत्सरण                     |                                                 |
| Bandha, Kārmik/            | बंध, कार्मिक                | Bondage, Karmic/                                |
| No-kārmika                 | नोकार्मिक                   | quasikarmic.                                    |

|                                      |                             |                                                                             |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bandha, Viersā/<br>prāyogika         | बंध, विस्रसा/<br>प्रायोगिक  | Bondage, natural /<br>efforted.                                             |
| Bandhanā<br>namakarma                | बंधन नाम कर्म               | Bonding Physique making<br>Karma.                                           |
| Bandhana-<br>baddhatva               | बंधन-बद्धत्व                | Karmically bonded.                                                          |
| Bandhāvalī/<br>Acalāvalī             | बंधावली/<br>अचलावली         | The time of incapability of<br>fruition, Fruitional incapability<br>period. |
| Bandhacheda/<br>Bandha<br>vyucchitti | बंधच्छेद, बंध<br>व्युच्छिति | Bondage dissociation, Bond<br>extermination.                                |
| Bandhahetu                           | बंधहेतु                     | Cause of bonding.                                                           |
| Bhadanta                             | भदंत                        | Respectful word of address<br>(for a religious elder)                       |
| Bhadrottara                          | भद्रोत्तर                   | A penance type.                                                             |
| Bhāga                                | भाग                         | Spatial point, Division, part.                                              |
| Bhāgavicaya                          | भाग-विचय                    | Permutation-combination.                                                    |
| Bhāgabhāga                           | भागाभाग                     | Divisioned division.                                                        |
| Bhāgāsiddha                          | भागासिद्ध                   | Partially unproved.                                                         |
| Bhagavān/<br>bhagavanta/<br>bhagvat  | भगवान्<br>भगवंत<br>भगवत्    | Venerable.                                                                  |
| Bhaikṣya-<br>śuddhi                  | भैक्ष्य शुद्धि              | Purity of alms.                                                             |
| Bhajana                              | भजन                         | Devotional Songs/Sonnets.                                                   |
| Bhajana/Bhājana                      | भजन/भाजन                    | Alternative, Options.                                                       |
| Bhājya                               | भाज्य                       | Divisible, alternated.                                                      |
| Bhakṣyābhakṣya<br>dhāraṇā            | भक्ष्य-अभक्ष्य<br>धारणा     | Eatable-non-eatable<br>concept, Edible-non-edible<br>concept.               |
| Bhakta kathā                         | भक्त कथा                    | Tales concerning food, Food                                                 |

|                     |                   |                                                                      |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bhaktapāna          | भक्त-पान          | concerned tales.                                                     |
| sanyogādhikaraṇa    | संयोगाधिकरण       | Substratum of mixing foods and drinks.                               |
| Bhakti              | भक्ति             | Devotion, Devotionalism, Devotional prayer                           |
| Bhakta pariṇā       | भक्त परिज्ञा      | Abandonment of food.                                                 |
| Bhakta pratyākhyāna | भक्त प्रत्याख्यान | Slow renunciation of food for ritualistic death.                     |
| Bhāmaṇḍala          | भामण्डल           | Halo, aura,                                                          |
| Bhanga              | भंग               | Infraction, Alternation.                                             |
| Bhāra               | भार               | A weight unit, 20 Tulas.                                             |
| Bhāṣā               | भाषा              | Language, Speech.                                                    |
| Bhāṣā, Bhāva        | भाषा, भाव         | Psychical language.                                                  |
| Bhāṣā, Dravya       | भाषा, द्रव्य      | Physica language.                                                    |
| Bhāṣā paryāpti      | भाषा पर्याप्ति    | Vocal completion, Verbal completion.                                 |
| Bhāṣā samiti        | भाषा समिति        | Carefulness in speaking.                                             |
| Bhāṣā vargaṇā       | भाषा वर्गणा       | Speech variform                                                      |
| Bhāṣā, Vaikharī     | भाषा, वैखरी       | Audible language.                                                    |
| Bhāṣya              | भाष्य             | Commentary.                                                          |
| Bhattāraka          | भट्टारक           | Digambara Jain clergy, Venerable.                                    |
| Bhava               | भव                | World, This birth.                                                   |
| Bhāva               | भाव               | Volition, feeling, Subjective Psychical state, Mode, state, essence. |
| Bhāva adhikaraṇa    | भाव, अधिकरण       | Volitional substratum.                                               |
| Bhav-antara         | भवान्तर           | Another birth.                                                       |
| Bhāva bandha        | भाव, बन्ध         | Psychical bondage.                                                   |
| Bhāva dharma        | भाव, धर्म         | Nature of living, Internal aspect.                                   |
| Bhāva hinsā         | भाव हिंसा         | Psychical violence.                                                  |

|                       |                |                                               |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Bhāva indriya         | भाव इन्द्रिय   | Psychical sense.                              |
| Bhāva karma           | भाव कर्म       | Psychical karma.                              |
| Bhava kevalī          | भव-केवली       | Attaining enlightenment in current life.      |
| Bhāva lēsyā           | भाव लेश्या     | Volitional aura.                              |
| Bhāva linga           | भाव लिंग       | Psychical libido/sex.                         |
| Bhāva mana            | भाव मन         | Psychical mind.                               |
| Bhāva mokṣa           | भाव मोक्ष      | Psychical salvation.                          |
| Bhāva napunsaka       | भाव नपुंसक     | Psychologically hermaphrodite.                |
| Bhāva nidrā           | भाव निद्रा     | Psychic sleep.                                |
| Bhāva nikṣepa         | भाव निक्षेप    | Modal positing.                               |
| Bhāva nirjarā         | भाव निर्जरा    | Volitional shedding, Volitional dissociation. |
| Bhava parivartana     | भव परिवर्तन    | Rebirth cycle.                                |
| Bhāva parivartana     | भाव परिवर्तन   | Volitional cycle.                             |
| Bhāva pramāna         | भाव प्रमाण     | Standard measure of states.                   |
| Bhāva prāṇa           | भाव प्राण      | Psychical vitalities.                         |
| Bhāva pratikramaṇa    | भाव प्रतिक्रमण | Internal atonement, Internal penitence.       |
| Bhāva pūjā            | भाव पूजा       | Subjective worship, Psychical worship         |
| Bhāva puruṣa          | भाव पुरुष      | Psychologically male.                         |
| Bhava-pratyaya āvadhi | भवप्रत्यय अवधि | Inherent clairvoyance, Birthal clairvoyance.  |
| Bhava-pratyayika      | भवप्रत्ययिक    | Inherent, Birthal.                            |
| Bhāva-sādhu           | भाव साधु       | Real ascetic, Psychically ascetic.            |
| Bhāva, samyak         | भाव, सम्यक्    | Internal aspect of right insight.             |
| Bhavasiddha           | भवसिद्ध        | Attaining salvation in current life.          |
| Bhavasṭhiti           | भव स्थिति      | Life duration.                                |

|                         |                  |                                                                      |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bhāva-sthiti            | भाव स्थिति       | Volitional duration.                                                 |
| Bhāva veda              | भाव वेद          | Psychic libido.                                                      |
| Bhava-vipākī            | भव विपाकी        | Birth - maturing karmas.                                             |
| Bhavanavāsī deva        | भवनवासी देव      | Mansion dwelling deity.                                              |
| Bhavavicaya-            | भव-विचय-         | Virtuous meditation on cycle                                         |
| dharmadhyāna            | धर्मध्यान        | of birth.                                                            |
| Bhāvanā/<br>Anuprekṣā   | भावन/अनुप्रेक्षा | Reflection.                                                          |
| Bhavya                  | भव्य             | Liberatable, Salvationable.                                          |
| Bhavyatva               | भव्यत्व          | Worthiness of salvation.                                             |
| Bhaya sanjñā            | भय संज्ञा        | Fear instinct.                                                       |
| Bheda                   | भेद              | Disjunction, Splitting,<br>Dissociation, Division.                   |
| Bheda vijñāna           | भेद विज्ञान      | Science of differentiation.                                          |
| Bhedā-avedavāda         | भेदाभेदवाद       | Doctrine of identity-cum-<br>difference.                             |
| Bheda-bheditva          | भेद-भेदित्व      | Variable with variation.                                             |
| Bheda-samāpanna         | भेद समापन्न      | Doubtful, Split-minded.                                              |
| Bheda-sanghāta          | भेद-सघात         | Combination-cum-<br>decombination, Association-<br>cum-dissociation. |
| Bhikṣā                  | भिक्षा           | Alms, Begging.                                                       |
| Bhikṣa caryā            | भिक्षाचर्या      | Alms begging.                                                        |
| Bhikṣu                  | भिक्षु           | Mendicant.                                                           |
| Bhikṣu pratimā          | भिक्षु प्रतिमा   | Mendicantal model stage<br>(vows)                                    |
| Bhinna                  | भिन्न            | Fraction, Different.                                                 |
| Bhoga                   | भोग              | Enjoyment.                                                           |
| Bhoga antarāya<br>karma | भोगान्तराय कर्म  | Consummable enjoyment<br>obstructing karma.                          |
| Bhoga bhūmi             | भोगभूमि          | Land of enjoyment.                                                   |
| Bhoga-bhogī             | भोग भोगी         | Self-indulgent.                                                      |

|                  |                    |                               |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| Bhogopabhoga-    | भोगापभोग           | Vow of limiting consumables   |
| parimāṇavrata    | परिमाण व्रत        | and non-consumables.          |
| Bhoktā           | भोक्ता             | Enjoyer.                      |
| Bhrāmarī Vṛtti   | भ्रामरी वृत्ति     | Bee-like attitude.            |
| Bhūta            | भूत                | Living being, Past time,      |
|                  |                    | Paripatetics, demons, plants. |
| Bhūta-vāda       | भूतवाद             | Elementalism.                 |
| Bhūtārtha        | भूतार्थ            | Real.                         |
| Bīja             | बीज                | Seed, mythical letter of      |
|                  |                    | mantra or incantation.        |
| Bīja Buddhi      | बीज बुद्धि         | Seeding intellect.            |
| Bījapūrakaṭāha   | बीजपूरक कटाह       | Seed-filled fruit.            |
| Bimba            | बिंब               | Disc, Image.                  |
| Bīthī            | बीथी               | Orbit.                        |
| Bodhi            | बोधि               | Enlightenment.                |
| Bodhi-durlabha-  | बोधि दुर्लभ-       | Reflection on rarity of       |
| anuprekṣā        | अनुप्रेक्षा        | enlightenment.                |
| Bodika           | बोदिक              | Naked ascetic, Deviated       |
|                  |                    | ascetic.                      |
| Brahma-vidyā     | ब्रह्म-विद्या      | Brahma-learning, Theosophy,   |
|                  |                    | Theism.                       |
| Brahmacarya      | ब्रह्मचर्य         | Celibacy, Continence.         |
| Brahmavrata      | ब्रह्मव्रत         | Refraining from illicit sex.  |
| Brāhmi lipi      | ब्राह्मीलिपि       | Brahmi script.                |
| Brahmacārī       | ब्रह्मचारी         | Celibate.                     |
| Brahmacarya-     | ब्रह्मचर्य-        | Minor vow / vow of celibacy.  |
| vrata/aṇuvrata   | व्रत/अणुव्रत       |                               |
| Brahmacarya      | ब्रह्मचर्य प्रतिमा | Model stage of celibacy,      |
| pratimā          |                    | Seventh model stage.          |
| Buddha           | बुद्ध              | Enlightened. The Buddha       |
| Buddha-Bodhita   | बुद्ध-बोधित        | Enlightened by enlightened.   |
| Buddhimat-kāraṇa | बुद्धिमत कारण      | Intelligent cause.            |

Buddhiṛddhi

बुद्धि रिद्धि

Super-natural power of intellect.

C

Caitya

चैत्य

Chapel, memorial, shrine.

Caitya vṛkṣa

चैत्य वृक्ष

Attainment tree.

Caityavāsi

चैत्यवासी

Temple dweller.

Cakravāla

चक्रवाल

wheel.

Cakravartī/

चक्रवर्ती/चक्रचारी

Universal monarch, world conqueror.

Cakradhārī

Cakṣu indriya

चक्षु इन्द्रिय

Visual sense organ, Sense of sight.

Cakṣudarsāna

चक्षु दर्शन

Visual ocular conation.

Cakṣudarśa  
nāvaraṇa karma

चक्षुदर्शनावरण

Ocular conation obscuring karma.

Cākṣuṣa

चाक्षुष

Visible.

Cala sankhyā

चल संख्या

Variable number.

Cala sīla

चलशील

Jocular and jesticulated speeches.

Calita rasa

चलित रस

Denatured taste, Fermented.

Candāla

चंडाल

Untouchable, Grave digger.

Candana

चंदन

Sandalwood.

Candra smavatsara

चंद्र संवत्सर

Lunar year.

Cāndrāyaṇa

चांद्रायण

A variety of vows.

Cankramaṇa

चंक्रमण

Rotation.

Cāpa

चाप

Arc.

Caramadeha

चरम देह

Last-timed body, Ultimate body.

Carāṇa

चरण

Practice, Conduct.

Carāṇa-

चरण-करण-

Primary / secondary

karāṇānuyoga

अनुयोग

conductal exposition.

Carāṇānuyoga

चरणानुयोग

A scripture type, Conductal exposition.

Cāraṇārdhi

चारण ऋद्धि

Sky-moving power.



|                     |                  |                                                          |
|---------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Cāritra,            | चारित्र-         | Subsidential/destructional                               |
| Aupaśamika/         | औपशमिक/          | right conduct.                                           |
| Kṣāyika             | क्षायिक          |                                                          |
| Cāritra mohaniya    | चारित्र मोहनीय   | Conduct-deluding karma.                                  |
| Cārakṣetra          | चार क्षेत्र      | Motion range, Orbital space.                             |
| Cārvāka             | चार्वाक          | Sweet speakers, An Indian philosophy, Materialist.       |
| Caryā               | चर्या            | Observance, Moving about, Routine duties.                |
| Caryā paṇṣaha       | चर्या परीषह      | Observance affliction.                                   |
| Catuh śarana        | चतुःशरण          | Four refugees.                                           |
| Caturaṅka           | चतुरणुक          | Tetratomic.                                              |
| Caturasra-sansthāna | चतुरस्र संस्थान  | Rectangular Configuration, Quadri-lateral configuration. |
| Caturdaśa-pūrva     | चतुर्दश पूर्व    | 14 Purva Pre-canon texts.                                |
| Caturdaśa-pūrvī/    | चतुर्दशपूर्वी    | Versed/proficient in                                     |
| pūrvadhara          | पूर्वधर          | 14-Purvas.                                               |
| Caturindriya        | चतुरिन्द्रिय     | Four-sensed.                                             |
| Caturnāsa           | चातुर्मास        | Rainy residence.                                         |
| Catumikāya          | चतुर्निकाय       | Four-fold group, Four types.                             |
| Caturthabhakta      | चतुर्थभक्त       | Fasting for a day.                                       |
| Caturvinśati stava  | चतुर्विंशति स्तव | Eulogy of 24 Jinas.                                      |
| Caturyāma samvara   | चतुर्याम संवर    | Four-fold restraint/stoppage,                            |
| Catuṣpāda           | चतुष्पाद         | Quadrupeds.                                              |
| Catuṣṭaya           | चतुष्टय          | Four-fold, Four, Tetrad                                  |
| Cau-bihara          | चौविहार          | Timel Renunciation of foods.                             |
| Caya                | चय               | Common difference, Loss.                                 |
| Cayāpacaya/         | चयापचय/          | Metabolism.                                              |
| cayopacaya          | चयोपचय           |                                                          |
| Ceṣṭā               | चेष्टा           | Conation, Gesture.                                       |
| Cetnā, caitanya/    | चेतना/चैतन्य     | Consciousness.                                           |

|                               |                         |                                                                                  |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| cetnaśakti                    | चेतन शक्ति              |                                                                                  |
| Cetnā, karm -<br>phala Cetna  | कर्मफल चेतना            | Karmic reward consciousness.                                                     |
| Cetnā, Jñāna                  | चेतना ज्ञान             | Knowledgeal Consciousness.                                                       |
| Cetnā, Karma                  | चेतना, कर्म             | Karmic-consciousness.                                                            |
| Chadma                        | छद्य                    | Lapsa, Cover.                                                                    |
| Chadmastha                    | छद्यस्य                 | Non-omniscient.                                                                  |
| Chadmastha<br>vītarāga        | छद्यस्य वीतराग          | Detached, non-omniscient,<br>Twelfth stage.                                      |
| Chala                         | छल                      | Fallacious reasoning.                                                            |
| Chardana                      | छर्दन                   | Abandon                                                                          |
| Chavicheda                    | छविछेद                  | Mutilation.                                                                      |
| Chāyā                         | छाया                    | Shadow, Image,                                                                   |
| Cheda                         | छेद                     | Section/Logarithm, Karmic<br>destruction, Reduction in<br>seniority, suspension. |
| Cheda Gaṇita                  | छेद-गणित                | Logarithm.                                                                       |
| Chedopasthā -<br>panā cāritra | छेदोपस्थापना<br>चारित्र | Expiatory conduct-cum-<br>reinitiation.                                          |
| Cheda sutra                   | छेद सूत्र               | A secondary canon,<br>Disciplinary cononical texts.                              |
| Chinna                        | छिन्न                   | Pierce, Cut, Destory                                                             |
| Cikhai                        | चित्थइ                  | Sticking, Adherence.                                                             |
| Citra ranga                   | चित्ररंग                | Diversified colour, Variegated<br>colour,                                        |
| Citta                         | चित्त                   | Mind, Psyche                                                                     |
| Cintā                         | चिन्ता                  | Inductive logic, A variety of<br>sensory knowledge.                              |
| Cintāmaṇi                     | चिन्तामणि               | Wish-fulfilling gem, worry<br>removing gem.                                      |
| Culikā                        | चूलिका                  | Appendix.                                                                        |
| Cūṃlikā, Cūmi                 | चूणिका/चूणि             | Small commentary on Jaina<br>canons.                                             |

|                         |                  |                                                        |
|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Cyavana                 | च्यवन            | Rebirth, Death.                                        |
| Cyāvita                 | च्यावित          | Cast off                                               |
| Cyuta                   | च्युत            | Expired, Violated.                                     |
| Dakṣiṇārdha             | दक्षिणार्ध       | Southern half                                          |
| Dalika                  | दलिक             | Karmic aggregate, Part.                                |
| Dama                    | दम               | Subduing.                                              |
| Ḍamara                  | डमर              | National troubles/Riots, State troubles,               |
| Dambha                  | दंभ              | False pretension.                                      |
| Dāna                    | दान              | Donation, Charity.                                     |
| Dānāntarāya-karma       | दानांतराय कर्म   | Donation-obstructing karma                             |
| Danda                   | दंड              | A measure, Two kuksis, Marked staff / stick            |
| Dandaka                 | दंडक             | Division, Section Purifier activity, Sinful activity.  |
| Danṣa-maṣaka-pariṣaha   | दंश-मशक - परीषह  | Insectbite affliction,                                 |
| Dānta / Damita          | दांत/दमित        | Sense subduer.                                         |
| Darśana                 | दर्शन            | Perception, Conation, Faith / intuition.               |
| Darśana kriyā           | दर्शन-क्रिया     | Vision/Conational activity.                            |
| Darśana moha / mohaniya | दर्शन मोह मोहनीय | Faith deluding karma,                                  |
| Darśana pratimā         | दर्शन प्रतिमा    | Model stage of right faith, First model stage.         |
| Darśana upyoga          | दर्शनोपयोग       | Functional consciousness of conation.                  |
| Darśana viśudhi         | दर्शन विशुद्धि   | Purity of right faith, Purity of faith/Conation.       |
| Darśana, samyak         | दर्शन सम्यक्     | Right faith, Right belief, Right view, rational faith. |
| Darśanamoha-            | दर्शन मोह        | Destroyer of faith deluding                            |

|                     |                  |                                   |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| kṣapaka             | क्षपक            | karma.                            |
| Darśanāvarana/      | दर्शनावरण/       | Conation-obscuring karma.         |
| Darśanāvaranīya     | दर्शनावरणीय कर्म |                                   |
| Karma.              |                  |                                   |
| Daśa dharma         | दशधर्म           | Ten-fold religion,                |
| Daśa-daśamika       | दश-दशमिक         | 100-days specific penance,        |
| Daśalakṣaṇa -       | दशलक्षण वत,      | Festival of ten-fold religiosity, |
| vrata, Paryūṣaṇa    | पर्यूषण          | A 10-day religious festival       |
| Daśamāna            | दशमान            | Decimal place value notation,     |
| Dāśī-dāsa-pramā-    | दासी-दास -       | Exceeding quantity of maids/      |
| nātikrama           | प्रमाणतिक्रम     | servants,                         |
| Deśa                | देश              | Unit, 1/4 aggregate, incom-       |
|                     |                  | plete, Part, country,             |
| Deśa cāritra        | देश चारित्र      | Partial right conduct, Fifth      |
|                     |                  | stage,                            |
| Deśa saṁyata /      | देश संयत/        | Partially restrained,             |
| sanyatāsaṁyata      | संयतासंयत        |                                   |
| Deśa virati/virata- | देश विरति/       | Partial abstinence, Fifth         |
| virati              | विरताविरति       | stage,                            |
| Deśa vrata          | देशव्रत          | Vow of restriction on moving      |
|                     |                  | beyond areal limits,              |
| Deśaghāti           | देशघाति          | Partially destroying,             |
| Deśaghāti spar-     | देशघाति स्पर्धक  | Partially destroying karmic       |
| dhaka               |                  | supervariforms,                   |
| Deśanālabdhi        | देशनालब्धि       | Sermonal attainment,              |
| Deśapratyakṣa       | देश प्रत्यक्ष    | Partial direct knowledge /        |
|                     |                  | perception                        |
| Deva / Devatā       | देव / देवता      | Deity, Celestials, Divine, god    |
| Deva-avamavāda      | देव-अवर्णवाद     | Ill-speaking of deity,            |
| Deva-gati           | देवगति           | Celestial destiny,                |
| Deva-loka           | देवलोक           | Celestial world,                  |
| Deva-mūḍhata        | देवमुद्धता       | Deital idiocy,                    |

|                                 |                            |                                                                                                                        |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Devadravya                      | देव द्रव्य                 | Deital offerings,                                                                                                      |
| Devadūṣya                       | देवदूष्य                   | Divine cloth,                                                                                                          |
| Devakuru                        | देवकुरु                    | A part of land of enjoyment<br>in Jambudvipa,                                                                          |
| Devānupūrvī                     | देवानुपूर्वी               | Deital sucession,                                                                                                      |
| Devarṣi                         | देवर्षि                    | Divine ascetic, Narada,                                                                                                |
| Devāśraya /<br>derāsara         | देवाश्रय/देरासर            | Jina temple, Jaina temple,                                                                                             |
| Devatā                          | देवता                      | Deity, Divine,                                                                                                         |
| Devāyusa Karma                  | देवायुष कर्म               | Celestial life-span karma,<br>Celestial Longevity-determin-<br>ing karma,                                              |
| Devī                            | देवी                       | Goddess, Female god,<br>Female deity / divinity                                                                        |
| Dhanadhānya -<br>Pramaṇātikrama | धनधान्य -<br>प्रमाणातिक्रम | Exceeding limits of grains/<br>cattle and wealth,                                                                      |
| Dhanuṣa                         | धनुष                       | A length measure, Bow.                                                                                                 |
| Dhanya                          | धन्य                       | Grace, Riches,                                                                                                         |
| Dhānya                          | धान्य                      | Grains, Cereals,                                                                                                       |
| Dhānya-māna -<br>Pramāna        | धान्य मान प्रमाण           | Measure of cereals,                                                                                                    |
| Dhāraṇā                         | धारणा                      | Retention, record,                                                                                                     |
| Dharaṇa                         | धरण                        | A measure,                                                                                                             |
| Dharāvāhika jñāna               | धारावाहिक ज्ञान            | Sequence of repeating<br>cognition,                                                                                    |
| Dharma                          | धर्म                       | Holy law, duty, Righteous-<br>ness, predicate nature of<br>entities, Observance of set<br>of good qualities, religion, |
| Dharma dhyāna                   | धर्म ध्यान                 | Righteous meditation,                                                                                                  |
| Dharma dravya                   | धर्म द्रव्य                | Reality of medium of motion,                                                                                           |
| Dharma kathā                    | धर्म कथा                   | Religious tale,                                                                                                        |
| Dharma lābha /                  | धर्म लाभ/धर्म वृद्धि       | Increase in righteousness,                                                                                             |

|                       |                    |                                                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Dharm Vṛddhi          |                    | May righteousness increase,                        |
| Dharma updeśa         | धर्म उपदेश         | A self-study type, Religious sermon,               |
| Dharma upkara         | धर्म उपकर          | Aids of religion,                                  |
| Dharma-anupre - kṣā   | धर्म अनुप्रेक्षा   | Reflection on religion,                            |
| Dharma-avarna - vāda  | धर्म-अवर्णवाद      | Ill-speaking of religion,                          |
| Dharma-cakra          | धर्मचक्र           | Wheel of religion/holy law,                        |
| Dharma-svākhyā        | धर्म-स्वाख्यातत्व- | Reflection of Jain teaching,                       |
| tatva anuprekṣā       | अनुप्रेक्षा        |                                                    |
| Dharma-tīrtha         | धर्मतीर्थ          | Holy path,                                         |
| Dharmī                | धर्मी              | Minor term, Subject of syllogism,                  |
| Dharmopadeśaka        | धर्मोपदेशक         | Religious teacher,                                 |
| Dhātu                 | धातु               | Elements, Root matter, Metal.                      |
| Dhauvya               | धौव्य              | Continuity, Permanence,                            |
| Dhṛti                 | धृति               | Female deity, Reflection, Latency, Stead-fastness, |
| Dhruvacārī            | ध्रुवचारी          | Moving for salvation,                              |
| Dhruvagrāhī           | ध्रुवग्राही        | Lasting-grasping,                                  |
| Dhūmodoṣa             | धूमदोष             | A fault in food,                                   |
| Dhūndhiyā pan-<br>tha | दूँडिया पंथ        | Non-idoator sect of Svetambaras,                   |
| Dhūpa                 | धूप                | Incense,                                           |
| Dhvāna                | ध्वान              | Range,                                             |
| Dhyāna                | ध्यान              | Meditation,                                        |
| Dhyānāntarikī         | ध्यानांतरिकी       | Intervalised meditational state.                   |
| Dhyānapravāha         | ध्यानप्रवाह        | Course of meditation,                              |
| Dhyātā                | ध्याता             | Meditator,                                         |
| Dig-dravya            | दिग् द्रव्य        | Direction,                                         |
| Dig-vijaya            | दिग्विजय           | World conquest,                                    |

|                       |                          |                                                                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dig-virati, Dig-vrata | दिग्-विरति               | Direction-restricting vow,                                         |
| Digācārya             | दिगाचार्य                | Director,                                                          |
| Digambara             | दिगंबर                   | Sky clad, A Jain sect,                                             |
| Digambara sādhu       | दिगंबर साधु              | Skyclad monk, Naked monk,                                          |
| Dīkṣā                 | दीक्षा                   | Initiation,                                                        |
| Dīkṣācārya/Dīk-ṣāguru | दीक्षाचार्य / दीक्षागुरु | Initiation Preceptor, Initiator,                                   |
| Ḍimba                 | डिम्ब                    | Obstruction,                                                       |
| Dīpa                  | दीप                      | Lamp,                                                              |
| Dīrghatapasvī         | दीर्घतपस्वी              | Extended penancer, Deep austerite,                                 |
| Dīrghaloka            | दीर्घलोक                 | Vegetation, Worldly,                                               |
| Diśa parimāṇa         | दिशा परिमाण              | Direction Limitation,                                              |
| Divā                  | दिवा                     | Day.                                                               |
| Divā bhojana          | दिवा भोजन                | Day eating,                                                        |
| Divya-dhvani          | दिव्य ध्वनि              | Divine sound,                                                      |
| Doṣa                  | दोष                      | Flaw, Defect, Imperfection, Logical aberration,                    |
| Dosa-darśana          | दोष-दर्शन                | Defects viewing,                                                   |
| Draviḍa sangha        | द्रविड संघ               | Dravida order of Digambara monks,                                  |
| Dravika               | द्रविक                   | Self-restrained,                                                   |
| Dravya                | द्रव्य                   | Matter, Substance, Reality,                                        |
| Dravya, Adhikaraṇa    | द्रव्य-अधिकरण            | Physical Stratum                                                   |
| Dravya-anu            | द्रव्य-अणु               | Matter aggregate, Physical atom,                                   |
| Dravya-anuyoga        | द्रव्य-अनुयोग            | Physical exposition, A scripture, Physics/ metaphysics exposition, |
| Dravya ācārya         | द्रव्य आचार्य            | Physical preceptor,                                                |
| Dravya-bhāṣā          | द्रव्य भाषा              | Physical speech,                                                   |

|                     |                   |                                                             |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dravya-bandha       | द्रव्य बंध        | Physical bonding, Physical bondage,                         |
| Dravya-dr̥ṣṭi       | द्रव्य-द्रष्टि    | Substantive standpoint,                                     |
| Dravya-hiṁsā        | द्रव्य हिंसा      | Physical violence,                                          |
| Dravya-indriya      | द्रव्य इंद्रिय    | Physical sense,                                             |
| Dravya-karma        | द्रव्य कर्म       | Physical karmas,                                            |
| Dravya-leśyā        | द्रव्य लेश्या     | Physical aura, Physical colouration,                        |
| Dravya-linga        | द्रव्य लिंग       | Physical sign, Outer sign,                                  |
| Dravya-mana         | द्रव्य मन         | Physical mind, Material mind,                               |
| Dravya-nikṣepa      | द्रव्य निक्षेप    | Substantive positing,                                       |
| Dravya-napun-saka   | द्रव्य नपुंसक     | Herma-phrodite,                                             |
| Dravya-nirgantha    | द्रव्य निर्ग्रन्थ | Physicalyl detached, Physicadly naked, Outwarelly, detache, |
| Dravya-nirjarā      | द्रव्य निर्जरा    | Objective shedding, Objective physical dissociation,        |
| Dravya-pari-vartana | द्रव्य परिवर्तन   | Matter cycle,                                               |
| Dravya-pramāṇa      | द्रव्य प्रमाण     | Numerical measure of substance,                             |
| Dravya-prāṇa        | द्रव्य प्राण      | Physical vitalities,                                        |
| Dravya-pratikramaṇa | द्रव्य-प्रतिक्रमण | Reading of penitence-scriptures,                            |
| Dravya-pūjā         | द्रव्यपूजा        | Physical worship,                                           |
| Dravya-puruṣa       | द्रव्यपुरुष       | Male by gender,                                             |
| Dravya-saṁyaktva    | द्रव्यसम्यक्त्व   | External aspect of righteouenes,                            |
| Dravya-śamvara      | द्रव्य संवर       | Stoppage of karmic influx,                                  |
| Dravya-śramaṇa      | द्रव्य श्रमण      | Physical monk, Outwardly monk,                              |
| Dravya-stri         | द्रव्य स्त्री     | Female by gender,                                           |



|                                     |                               |                                                          |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Dravya-veda                         | द्रव्य वेद                    | Physical libido,                                         |
| Dravyāśrava                         | द्रव्य-आस्रव                  | Karmic influx, Physical influx,                          |
| Dravyāstika/                        | द्रव्यास्तिक /                | Substantive standpoint,                                  |
| Dravyārthika naya                   | द्रव्यार्थिक नय               |                                                          |
| Droṇa                               | द्रोण                         | A measure, 4 Adhakas,                                    |
| Droṇa-mukha                         | द्रोणमुख                      | Village on two rivers, Capital of two village,           |
| Dravyatva                           | द्रव्यत्व                     | Changeability, Substanceness, reality-ness,              |
| Drastānta / upanyāsa                | द्रष्टान्त/उपन्यास            | Illustration, Example,                                   |
| Drasymāna - dravya                  | द्रश्यमान द्रव्य              | Visible object,                                          |
| Drṣta                               | द्रष्ट                        | Percieved,                                               |
| Drṣtā                               | द्रष्टा                       | Perciever, realiser,                                     |
| Drṣti                               | द्रष्टि                       | View, Vision,                                            |
| Dugunchā                            | दुगुंछा                       | Disgust,                                                 |
| Dukha                               | दुख                           | Suffering, Pain, Penury.                                 |
| Dukha-abhiprāya                     | दुख-अभिप्राय                  | Desire for suffering,                                    |
| Dukha-kṣaya / parimokṣa             | दुखक्षय/परिमोक्ष              | Release from suffering,                                  |
| Dukha-śayyā                         | दुखशय्या                      | Living in gloom,                                         |
| Dukha-vedanīya                      | दुख-वेदनीय                    | Pain feeling karma, Pain Inducing karma,                 |
| Dūrānucara                          | दूरानुचर                      | Up-hill task,                                            |
| Dūrartha                            | दूरार्थ                       | Distant objects,                                         |
| Durati-karmya                       | दुरति-कर्म्य                  | Diffultly transcendable.                                 |
| Dūratrddhi (darśana, śravaṇa, rasa) | दूरत-ऋद्धि (दर्शन, श्रवण, रस) | Super-distantial attainment (of vision, hearing, taste). |
| Durbhaga                            | दुर्भग                        | Unpleasant.                                              |
| Durbhikṣa                           | दुर्भिक्ष                     | Famine.                                                  |

|                          |                        |                                                        |
|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Durgandha                | दुर्गंध                | Bad smell                                              |
| Dumaya                   | दुर्नय                 | False standpoint/View point.                           |
| Duṣamā                   | दुषमा                  | Unhappy, Penury.                                       |
| Duṣamā-duṣamā            | दुषमा-दुषमा            | Extremely unhappy, Extreme penury.                     |
| Duṣamā-suṣamā            | दुषमा-सुषमा            | Unhappy-cum-happy, Penury-cum-plentitude.              |
| Dūṣana                   | दूषण                   | Confutation, Blemish.                                  |
| Duṣkṛti                  | दुष्कृति               | Unrighteousness, Sin.                                  |
| Duṣpramāṛjita<br>nikṣepa | दुष्प्रमार्जित निक्षेप | Placing carelessly.                                    |
| Duṣpramṛ-sta             | दुष्प्रमृष्ट           | Placement without care.                                |
| Duṣprativāhana           | दुष्प्रतिवाहन          | Non-prolongable.                                       |
| Duṣpratyākhyāna          | दुष्प्रत्याख्यान       | Bad abstinence.                                        |
| Duṣpranidhāna            | दुष्प्रणिधान           | Perverse mind-fulness.                                 |
| Dusvara                  | दुस्वर                 | Non-melodious voice.                                   |
| Dūṣya                    | दूष्य                  | Garment.                                               |
| Dvadaśāṅgī               | द्वादशांगी             | 12-membered.                                           |
| Dvāra                    | द्वार                  | Topic, Chapter, Section, Door.                         |
| Dveṣa                    | द्वेष                  | Hatred. Volitional repulsion, Aversion.                |
| Dvi-aṇuka                | द्वि-अणुक              | Diatomic.                                              |
| Dvi-carama               | द्विचरम                | Pen-ultimate.                                          |
| Dvicaraṇa                | द्विचरण                | Two-fold steps, Two steps.                             |
| Dvi-indriya              | द्वि-इन्द्रिय          | Two-sensed.                                            |
| Dvija                    | द्विज                  | Twice born.                                            |
| Dvīpa                    | द्वीप                  | Island, Continent.                                     |
| Dvīpa-samudra            | द्वीप-समुद्र           | Island and oceans, Island-continent, World continents. |
| Dvīpa, siddha            | द्वीप-सिद्ध            | Salvated form world continents.                        |

|                            |                        |                                                                |
|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dvipāda                    | द्विपाद                | Biped.                                                         |
| Dyūta kṛīḍā                | द्युतक्रीडा            | Gambling sport.                                                |
| Dyuti                      | द्युति                 | Glow.                                                          |
| E                          |                        |                                                                |
| Ejana                      | एजन                    | Vibration, Trembling.                                          |
| Eka-antara                 | एकान्तर                | Alternate fasting.                                             |
| Ekabhakta                  | एक-भक्त                | Single dieting.                                                |
| Eka-deśa                   | एक देश                 | Part.                                                          |
| Eka-phāḷaka/<br>eka śāṭaka | एक-फालक /<br>एक शाटक   | Single-piece clothed,<br>Untailored clothed.                   |
| Eka-eka-sangati            | एक-एक संगति            | One-to-one correspondence.                                     |
| Eka-kṣetrāvagāha           | एक क्षेत्रावगाह        | Homolocalisation.                                              |
| Eka-rātri pratimā          | एकरात्रि प्रतिमा       | Mono-nocturnal meditation<br>stage.                            |
| Eka-vidha                  | एक विध                 | One kind.                                                      |
| Ekagra -<br>cintānirodha   | एकाग्र चिंतानिरोध      | Mental Concentration on<br>fixed object.                       |
| Ekala vihāra               | एकल विहार              | Solitary wandering.                                            |
| Ekānta                     | एकान्त                 | One-sided, Absolute.                                           |
| Ekānta Kṣanikatā           | एकान्त क्षणिकता        | Absolute momentariness.                                        |
| Ekānta-<br>mithyādarśana   | एकान्त मिथ्या<br>दर्शन | One-sided wrong belief.                                        |
| Ekāntavāda                 | एकान्तवाद              | Extremism, Doctrine of<br>absolutism.                          |
| Ekānupāśyī                 | एकानुपश्यी             | Present observer.                                              |
| Ekāśana                    | एकाशन                  | Single dieting/diet.                                           |
| Ekaṭṭhi                    | एकट्ठी                 | Six times squared two, (2 <sup>2</sup> ) <sup>6</sup>          |
| Ekatva                     | एकत्व                  | Unity, Unitariness.                                            |
| Ekatva vitarka             | एकत्ववितर्क            | Mono-aspectal meditation,<br>Pure meditation on one<br>aspect. |
| Ekatva-anuprekṣā           | एकत्व-अनुप्रेक्षा      | Reflection on unitariness.                                     |

|                           |                     |                                                                    |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ekendriya                 | एकेन्द्रिय          | One-sensed.                                                        |
| Ekendriya jāti            | एकेन्द्रिय जाति     | One-sensed class.                                                  |
| Ekibhāva                  | एकीभाव              | Solitariness, Unionisation.                                        |
| Ektava-<br>pratyabhijñāna | एकत्व प्रत्यभिज्ञान | Unitary recognition.                                               |
| Elācārya                  | एलाचार्य            | Deputy preceptor, Junior preceptor.                                |
| Elaka/Ailaka              | एलक/ऐलक             | A-clothed, Little Single clothed, highest stage of votary.         |
| Eṣaṇā samiti              | एषणा समिति          | Carefulness in alms begging.                                       |
| Eṣaṇā 'suddhi             | एषणा शुद्धि         | Sanctity in accepting alms.                                        |
| Eva                       | एव                  | Exclusively, In fact.                                              |
| Evambhūtā-bhāsa           | एवम्भूताभास         | Fallacial/Pseudo-actualistic standpoint.                           |
| Evambhūta naya<br>G       | एवम्भूत नय<br>G     | Actualistic standpoint.                                            |
| Gaccha                    | गच्छ                | Group of more than 3, A chapter of monks.                          |
| Gacchpada                 | गच्छपद              | Number of terms.                                                   |
| Gamaka/gamakatva          | गमक/गमकत्व          | Probative, Prove, indicator.                                       |
| Gamana yoga               | गमन योग             | Walking activity.                                                  |
| Gaṇa                      | गण                  | Group of three, Resident unit of monks, Congregation of old monks. |
| Gaṇadhara                 | गणधर                | Chief disciple, Pontiff                                            |
| Gaṇanānanta               | गणनानंत             | Numerical infinite.                                                |
| Gaṇanānupūrvī             | गणनानुपूर्वी        | Numeration serial.                                                 |
| Gaṇanā sankhyā            | गणना-संख्या         | Numeral counting, countable number.                                |
| Ganda/gandmāla            | गंड/गंडमाल          | Goitre.                                                            |
| Gandha                    | गंध                 | Smell.                                                             |
| Gandharva                 | गंधर्व              | Celestial minstrel.                                                |
| Gandhodaka                | गंधोदक              | Sacred fragrant water.                                             |

|                   |                 |                                          |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|
| Gaṇi              | गणी, गणि        | Proficient in canons, Head of order.     |
| Gaṇima            | गणिम            | Countable measure.                       |
| Gaṇini/           | गणिनी/          | Head of nuns group.                      |
| gaṇāvacchedinī    | गणावच्छेदिनी    |                                          |
| Gaṇipitaka        | गणिपिटक         | Basket of scriptures.                    |
| Gaṇita            | गणित            | mathematics.                             |
| Gārava            | गारव            | Pride.                                   |
| Garbha            | गर्भ            | Conception, Womb.                        |
| Garbhagraha       | गर्भगृह         | Altar room (in temples)                  |
| Garbhaja          | गर्भज           | Uterine birthed.                         |
| Garhā             | गर्हा           | Censure.                                 |
| Gartapūraṇa vṛtti | गर्तपूरण वृत्ति | Pit-filling attitude for food.           |
| Gāthā             | गाथा            | Prakṛta/Sanskṛta verse.                  |
| Gati              | गति             | Destinity, Motion.                       |
| Gauṇa             | गौण             | Attributal, Secondary.                   |
| Gaveṣaṇa          | गवेषण           | Exploration, Examination.                |
| Gavyūti           | गव्यूति         | A length measure, Two thousand dhanusas. |
| Ghana             | घन              | Cube, Solid, Cymbalic sound.             |
| Ghanaloka         | घन लोक          | Volume of universe.                      |
| Ghanāṅgula        | घनांगुल         | A length measure.                        |
| Ghanavāta         | घनवात           | Dense air                                |
| Ghana-bandhana    | घन-बंधन         | Deeply bound, Deep bonding.              |
| Ghanāmbu          | घनांबु          | Dense water.                             |
| Ghanamegha        | घनमेघ           | Dense clouds.                            |
| Ghanodadhi        | घनोदधि          | Dense water/Ocean                        |
| Ghāta             | घात             | Power to a number, Kill.                 |
| Ghatikā           | घटिका           | A time unit, 24 minutes.                 |

|                 |                |                                               |
|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Ghātiyā karma   | घातिया कर्म    | Destructive karmas,<br>Obstructive karmas.    |
| Ghrāṇa indriya  | घ्राण इन्द्रिय | Sense of smell.                               |
| Gillī           | गिल्ली         | Chariot driven by elephants.                  |
| Gitārtha        | गीतार्थ        | Scripture-proficient.                         |
| Glāna           | ग्लान          | Invalid, Ailing.                              |
| Gocārī          | गोचरी          | Alms begging round.                           |
| Gocārī vṛtti    | गोचरी वृत्ति   | Cattle-grazing attitude.                      |
| Gomutrikā gati  | गोमूत्रिका गति | Curved motion.                                |
| Gorava          | गोरव           | Conceit.                                      |
| Goṣṭhī          | गोष्ठी         | Assembly, Seminar, Trust of trustees.         |
| Gotra           | गोत्र          | Exogamous group, Status of birth.             |
| Gotra karma     | गोत्र कर्म     | Status determining karma                      |
| Graha           | ग्रह           | Planet, Recieving, Acquisition.               |
| Grahaṇa         | ग्रहण          | Acquisition, Receiving, Eclipse, Obscuration. |
| Grahastha linga | गृहस्थ लिंग    | House-holder stage.                           |
| Grantha         | ग्रन्थ         | Bondage, Possessions.                         |
| Granthi         | ग्रन्थि        | Knot.                                         |
| Granthi-bheda   | ग्रन्थि भेद    | Cutting of knots.                             |
| Grāsa           | ग्रास          | Mouthful intake equal to 1000 rice grains.    |
| Grddha          | गृद्धा         | Greed.                                        |
| Gr̥hītārtha     | गृहीतार्थ      | Salvation path-acceptor.                      |
| Guṇa            | गुण            | Quality, Attribute, Property.                 |
| Guṇa pramāṇa    | गुण प्रमाण     | Measure for attributes, Attributal measure.   |
| Guṇa pratyaya   | गुण-प्रत्यय    | Merit - acquired.                             |
| Guṇa vrata      | गुण व्रत       | Reinforcing vow, Qualitying vows.             |

|                     |                    |                                                 |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Guṇa vṛddhi         | गुण वृद्धि         | Increasing series.                              |
| Guṇahāni            | गुण हानि           | Decreasing series.                              |
| Guṇaka/guṇakāra     | गुणक/गुणकार        | Multiplier.                                     |
| Guṇasthāna          | गुण स्थान          | Stage of spiritual development.                 |
| Gunjā               | गुंजा              | A measure, 1/8 masa.                            |
| Guṇottara śrenī     | गुणोत्तर श्रेणी    | Geometrical progression.                        |
| Gunya               | गुन्य              | Multiplicant.                                   |
| Gupta brahmacārī    | गुप्त ब्रह्मचारी   | Controlled celibate.                            |
| Guptāgāra           | गुप्ताचार          | Treasure.                                       |
| Gupti               | गुप्ति             | Restraint, Self-Control, Preservation, guard.   |
| Guptīndriya         | गुप्तीन्द्रिय      | Controlled sense.                               |
| Guru                | गुरु               | Teacher, Colossal, Heavy.                       |
| Guru mūḍhata        | गुरु मूढता         | Belief in false preceptor, Preceptorial idiocy. |
| Guru paramparā      | गुरु परंपरा        | Teacher lineage.                                |
| Guru-upāsti         | गुरु उपास्ति       | Teacher veneration.                             |
| Gurukula            | गुरुकुल            | Seminary.                                       |
| H                   |                    |                                                 |
| Harita/haritkāya    | हरित/हरित काय      | Plant-bodied beings.                            |
| Hāsa                | हास                | Mirth.                                          |
| Hasta               | हस्त               | 2 Vitasti, A measure.                           |
| Hasta karma         | हस्तकर्म           | Manual operations.                              |
| Hastapraheḷita      | हस्त प्रहेलित      | A bigger time unit.                             |
| Hāsyā               | हास्य              | Laughter, Joking.                               |
| Hāsyamohanīya Karma | हास्यमोहनीय कर्म   | Laughter-deluding karma, A Karma.               |
| Hāsyā prat-yākhyāna | हास्य-प्रत्याख्यान | Laughter renouncing.                            |
| Hetu/linga          | हेतु/लिंग          | Logical reason, Logic, probans, Middle term,    |

|                                     |                                |                                                      |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Hetuvāda                            | हेतुवाद                        | condition.                                           |
| Hetvābhāsa                          | हेत्वाभास                      | Law of causality, logistics                          |
| Heya                                | हेय                            | Fallacious reasoning.                                |
| Hinādika-<br>mānonmāna              | हीनाधिक मानोन्मान              | Abandonable.                                         |
| Hindana                             | हिंदन                          | Using false weights and<br>measures, False weighting |
| Hinsā                               | हिंसा                          | Roaming.                                             |
| Hinsādāna                           | हिंसादान                       | Injury, Violence.                                    |
| Hinsānubandhi                       | हिंसानुबंधी                    | Acquire injury-weapons.                              |
| raudradhyāna                        | रौद्रध्यान                     | Violence promoting angeral<br>meditation.            |
| Hiranya-suvarṇa-<br>pramāṇa-tikrama | हिरण्य-सुवर्ण<br>प्रमाणातिक्रम | Exceeding limits of gold/<br>silver.                 |
| Hita                                | हित                            | Beneficence.                                         |
| Hiyamāna                            | हीयमान                         | Decreasing.                                          |
| Hotā                                | होता                           | Sacrificial priest.                                  |
| Hrasva-kāla-<br>stṭhiti             | ह्रस्वकाल स्थिति               | Short span                                           |
| Hṛda                                | हृद                            | Lake.                                                |
| Hṛīm                                | ह्रीम्                         | Seed sounds of Litany.                               |
| Hunḍa                               | हुंड                           | Irregular.                                           |
| Hundāvsarpinī                       | हुंडावसर्पिणी                  | Period of extraordinary<br>events.                   |
| I                                   |                                |                                                      |
| Ibhyā                               | इभ्या                          | Worship.                                             |
| Icchānirodha                        | इच्छा निरोध                    | Desire control.                                      |
| Icchārāśi                           | इच्छा राशि                     | Three rule solution, Requi-<br>site set.             |
| Iha-bhavik                          | इहभविक                         | This wordly.                                         |
| Indra                               | इंद्र                          | Soul, Karma, Celestial deity,<br>Lord of deities.    |
| Indra-dhanuṣa                       | इंद्रधनुष                      | Rainbow.                                             |



|                                                   |                                               |                                               |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Indradhvaja -<br>Vidhāna                          | इंद्रध्वज-विधान                               | An 8-day ritual performance<br>of this name . |
| Indrakīla                                         | इंद्रकील                                      | Master nail, Column of Indra.                 |
| Indriya                                           | इंद्रिय                                       | Sense organ, Sense.                           |
| Indriya Avagraha                                  | इंद्रिय अवग्रह                                | Sensory apprehension.                         |
| Indriya-avāya                                     | इंद्रिय अवाय                                  | Sensory judgement.                            |
| Indriya bala                                      | इंद्रिय बल                                    | Sense strength, Sensory<br>strength.          |
| Indriya-jaya                                      | इंद्रिय जय                                    | Sense restraint/ subjugation.                 |
| Indriya-jñāna                                     | इंद्रिय ज्ञान                                 | Sensory Knowledge.                            |
| Indriya paryāpti                                  | इंद्रिय पर्याप्ति                             | Sense completion.                             |
| Indriya-pratyakṣa                                 | इंद्रिय प्रत्यक्ष                             | Sensory perception.                           |
| Indriya rodha                                     | इंद्रिय रोध                                   | Sense control.                                |
| Indriya senā                                      | इंद्रिय सेना                                  | Army of senses.                               |
| Indriya sukha                                     | इंद्रिय सुख                                   | Sensual pleasure.                             |
| Iṣṭa                                              | इष्ट                                          | Desired.                                      |
| Iṣṭa devatā                                       | इष्ट देवता                                    | Desired deity, Chosen deity.                  |
| Iṣṭa sādhana                                      | इष्ट साधन                                     | Desired conclusion.                           |
| Iṣṭa sanyoga                                      | इष्ट संयोग                                    | Union with the desired.                       |
| Iṣṭa viyoga                                       | इष्ट वियोग                                    | Seperation from the desired.                  |
| Iṣu gati                                          | इषु गति                                       | Straight motion, Bow-like<br>motion.          |
| It-tham-svarūpa                                   | इत्थं स्वरूप                                  | Definite/regular configuration.               |
| Itaretarābhāva                                    | इतरेतराभाव                                    | Mutual/reciprocal non-<br>existence.          |
| Itaretarāśrāya                                    | इतरेतराश्रय                                   | Logical seesaw.                               |
| Itarnigoda/anitya-<br>nigoda/caturgati-<br>nigoda | इतर निगोद/<br>अनित्य निगोद/<br>चतुर्गति निगोद | Variable lowest life.                         |
| Itvarikā-parigrahi-<br>tāgamana                   | इत्वरिका -<br>परिग्रहीतागमन                   | Enjoying married woman.                       |
| Īhā                                               | ईहा                                           | Speculation.                                  |

|                |               |                                    |
|----------------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| Ingini-marāṇa  | इंगिनीमरण     | Fast into death.                   |
| Īryā           | ईर्या         | Movement, Manner of moving.        |
| Īryāpatha      | ईर्यापथ       | Karmic influx without passion.     |
| Īryāpathika    | ईर्यापथिक     | Passionless influx.                |
| Īryāsamiti     | ईर्यासमिति    | Movemental or walking carefulness. |
| Īsat-prāgbharā | ईषत्प्रागभारा | Slightly bent, Slightly concave.   |
| Īsitva rddhi   | ईषित्व ऋद्धि  | Miraculous power of supremacy.     |
| Īśvarvāda      | ईश्वरवाद      | Theism.                            |
| Īti-bhīti      | इति-भीति      | Calamities and fears.              |
| J              |               |                                    |
| Jada           | जड            | Nonsentient, Fool                  |
| Jāgara         | जागर          | Wide awake.                        |
| Jagata/jaga    | जगत्/जग       | Universe, Moving, Temporal world.  |
| Jagataghana    | जगत् घन       | Volume of universe, 343 Rajjus.    |
| Jagat pratara  | जगत्-प्रतर    | Area of universe, 49 Rajjus.       |
| Jagat śrenī    | जगत् श्रेणी   | Length of universe, 7 Rajju units. |
| Jaghanya guṇa  | जघन्य गुण     | Minimum degree.                    |
| Jaghanyetara   | जघन्येतर      | Non-minimum.                       |
| Jaina/Jain     | जैन           | Jina follower.                     |
| Jainābhāsa     | जैनाभास       | Pseudo-Jaina.                      |
| Jainadarśana   | जैनदर्शन      | Jain philosophy.                   |
| Jain linga     | जैन लिंग      | Jaina sign.                        |
| Jain śāsana/   | जैन शासन/     | Jain teching, Jain order.          |
| Jina śāsana    | जिन शासन      |                                    |
| Jalacara       | जलचर          | 5-sensed aquatic beings.           |

|                                |              |                                                                     |
|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jalagāḷana                     | जलगालन       | Water filtration.                                                   |
| Jalakāya                       | जलकाय        | Water body.                                                         |
| Jalakayikā                     | जल कायिक     | Water-bodied.                                                       |
| Jalpa-vitandā                  | जल्प-वितंडा  | Wrangling and cavil.                                                |
| Janaka                         | जनक          | Cogniser, progenitor.                                               |
| Jangama                        | जंगम         | Mobile.                                                             |
| Janma                          | जन्म         | Birth.                                                              |
| Janma siddha                   | जन्म सिद्ध   | Salvated due to birth.                                              |
| Janpada satya                  | जनपद सत्य    | Regional truth.                                                     |
| Jantu                          | जन्तु        | Living being, Repeatedly born.                                      |
| Janya                          | जन्य         | Cognitum, Prooduced.                                                |
| Jarāyuja                       | जरायूज       | Umbillical birth, Placental birth.                                  |
| Jāti                           | जाति         | Birth, Caste, Genus, Race, Class.                                   |
| Jātikarma                      | जातिकर्म     | Caste/ class/ genus determining karma.                              |
| Jātimada                       | जातिमद       | Racial pride/ puff.                                                 |
| Jātimantra                     | जाति मंत्र   | Litany at birth, Incantation at birth.                              |
| Jātismṛti                      | जाति स्मृति  | Memory of past life, past life recollection.                        |
| Jaya Jinendra/<br>Jai Jinendra | जय जिनेन्द्र | Victory to lord Jina, A social mark of greeting.                    |
| Jayamālā/Jaymal                | जयमाला/जयमाल | Victory garland, Laudatory hymn, Hymnal garland, triumphal garland. |
| Jhallarī                       | झल्लरी       | Cymbal, gong, Dough.                                                |
| Jhanjhāvāta                    | झंझावात      | Stormy wind.                                                        |
| Jīvasthāna                     | जीवस्थान     | States of soul, States/stations of the living, spritual stages.     |
| Jijnāsā                        | जिज्ञासा     | Curiosity, Inquiry.                                                 |
| Jina                           | जिन          | Victor, Omniscient, Conqueror, Jina                                 |

|                            |                     |                                                   |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Jina bimba/<br>pratimā     | जिन बिंब/प्रतिमा    | Jina image, Jina jdol.                            |
| Jinakalpa                  | जिन कल्प            | Jina-like / Jina-modelled<br>conduct.             |
| Jinakalpī                  | जिनकल्पी            | Jina-modelled monk.                               |
| Jinamudrā                  | जिनमुद्रा           | Jina posture.                                     |
| Jita                       | जित                 | Controlled, Conquered.                            |
| Jītakalpa                  | जीत कल्प            | Traditional conduct, A text.                      |
| Jitendriya                 | जितेन्द्रिय         | Sense controlled.                                 |
| Jīva                       | जीव                 | Living, animate, Living being.                    |
| Jīvā                       | जीवा                | Rope, Chord.                                      |
| Jīva astikāya              | जीव-अस्तिकाय        | Living entity, Animate<br>extensive substance.    |
| Jīvaghana                  | जीवघन               | Cluster of souls.                                 |
| Jīvarāśi                   | जीव राशि            | Totality of living beings.                        |
| Jīva samāsa                | जीव समास            | Classification of living<br>beings, Taxonomy.     |
| Jīva vipākī                | जीव विपाकी          | Soul-maturing karma.                              |
| Jīvatva                    | जीवत्व              | Livingness.                                       |
| Jīvitā-saṁsā               | जीविताशंसा          | Desire for life.                                  |
| Jñāna ninhava              | ज्ञान निन्हव        | Concealment of knowledge.                         |
| Jñāna sanjnā               | ज्ञान संज्ञा        | Knowledge instinct.                               |
| Jñāna /samvit/<br>anubhūti | ज्ञान/संवित/अनुभूति | Knowledge, Cognition.                             |
| Jñānacetnā                 | ज्ञान चेतना         | Cognitive consciousness.                          |
| Jñānadāna                  | ज्ञान दान           | Transmission/donation of<br>knowledge.            |
| Jñānāvaraṇīya<br>karma     | ज्ञानावरणीय कर्म    | Knowledge-obscuring karma.                        |
| Jñānedriya                 | ज्ञानेन्द्रिय       | Cognitive sense, Sankhya<br>categories of senses. |
| Jñānī                      | ज्ञानी              | Knower.                                           |
| Jñānopayoga                | ज्ञानोपयोग          | Cognitive consciousness,                          |

|                             |                         |                                                                                     |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jnānotpattikrama            | ज्ञानोत्पत्ति क्रम      | Determinate cognition.<br>Process of obtaining knowledge.                           |
| Jnapti                      | ज्ञप्ति                 | Knowledge.                                                                          |
| Jnāta-bhāva                 | ज्ञात भाव               | Intutional state, Intention.                                                        |
| Jnāta/Jnāyaka               | ज्ञाता/ज्ञायक           | Knower.                                                                             |
| Jneya                       | ज्ञेय                   | Object, knowledgeable.                                                              |
| Jugupsā -<br>mohanīya karma | जुगुप्सा मोहनीय<br>कर्म | Aversion deluding karma.                                                            |
| Juhāra                      | जुहार                   | Jaina term for social greetings.                                                    |
| Jyotisa vidyā               | ज्योतिष विद्या          | Astronomy.                                                                          |
| Jyotiṣka deva               | ज्योतिष्कदेव            | Stellar deities, Astral deities/ celestials                                         |
| K                           |                         |                                                                                     |
| Kadalīghātmarāṇa            | कदलीघात मरण             | 8-Caused death, Accidental death                                                    |
| Kaivalya                    | कैवल्य                  | Omniscience, Aloneness.                                                             |
| Kākatālīya nyāya            | काकतालीय न्याय          | Popular maxim of fall of palm fruit on crow head, Maxim of unexpected coincidences. |
| Kākiṇī                      | काकिणी                  | 1/4 Masha, Kingly jewel.                                                            |
| Kalā                        | कला                     | A time unit, 20 kasthas, 300 nimisas, learning arts.                                |
| Kāla                        | काल                     | Time, Duration.                                                                     |
| Kāla parivartana            | काल-परिवर्तन            | Timal wheeling/ change.                                                             |
| Kālacakra                   | कालचक्र                 | Time-cycle.                                                                         |
| Kāladhrama                  | काल धर्म                | Death.                                                                              |
| Kālakūta                    | कालकूट                  | Deadly poison.                                                                      |
| Kāla-labdhi                 | काल लब्धि               | Proper time, Timal attainment.                                                      |
| Kalankali bhāva             | कलंकलि भाव              | Wordly wandering.                                                                   |
| Kālāṇu                      | कालाणु                  | Time point, Time unit,                                                              |

|                                              |                                         |                                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                              |                                         | Chronyme/Time-atom.                                                      |
| Kālapradeśa                                  | काल प्रदेश                              | Time instant, Time space-point.                                          |
| Kālarātri                                    | काल रात्रि                              | Night of destruvtion.                                                    |
| Kālātikrama                                  | कालातिक्रम                              | Violating fixed time, Beyond time.                                       |
| Kālātīta, Kālātya-<br>yāpdiṣṭa<br>hetvābhāsa | कालातीत/कालात्य-<br>यापदिष्ट, हेत्वामास | Mistimed fallacy.                                                        |
| Kālika                                       | कालिक                                   | Timely studied, A type of scripture.                                     |
| Kalki                                        | कल्कि                                   | Tyrannical king of mythology                                             |
| Kalpa                                        | कल्प                                    | Sanction, heavens, 2 Aeons, 20x10 <sup>14</sup> Sagaras, proper conduct. |
| Kalpabhūmi                                   | कल्पभूमि                                | Holy assembly place.                                                     |
| Kalpakāla                                    | कल्पकाल                                 | 20x10 <sup>14</sup> Sagara years.                                        |
| Kalpanāpodha                                 | कल्पनापोद                               | Conceptual.                                                              |
| Kālpanika                                    | काल्पनिक                                | Fictitious.                                                              |
| Kalpasthita                                  | कल्पस्थित                               | Observing scriptural rules.                                              |
| Kalpātīta                                    | कल्पातीत                                | Beyond 12/16 heavens, Beyond scriptural rules.                           |
| Kalpavṛkṣa                                   | कल्पवृक्ष                               | Heavenly trees, Desire-fulfilling trees.                                 |
| Kalpopapanna/<br>Kalpavāsi                   | कल्पोपपन्न                              | Born in kalpa heavens, Heavens-born.                                     |
| Kaluṣa                                       | कलुष                                    | Impure, Dirt.                                                            |
| Kalyāṇaka                                    | कल्याणक                                 | Auspicious events (of Jina's lives)                                      |
| Kāma                                         | काम                                     | Desire, Sex.                                                             |
| Kāmadeva                                     | कामदेव                                  | Category of torch bearers, Cupid.                                        |
| Kāmakāmi                                     | कामकामी                                 | Sensualist.                                                              |

|                    |               |                                         |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Kāma kathā         | कामकथा        | Cupidistic tales.                       |
| Kamala Pūjā/       | कमलपूजा/      | Flower worship.                         |
| Puspa-pūjā         | पुष्प पूजा    |                                         |
| Kamaṇḍala/         | कमंडल/कमंडलु  | Wooden water jar with nozzle.           |
| Kamaṇḍalu          |               |                                         |
| Kāma sukha         | काम-सुख       | Sexual enjoyment.                       |
| Kāma vikāra        | काम विकार     | Sex emotions                            |
| Kāmyarūptiva       | काम्यरूपित्व  | Miraculous power of                     |
| rddhi              | ऋद्धि         | beautification.                         |
| Kanda/Kandmūla     | कंद/कंदमूल    | Bulbs, Roots and tubers.                |
| Kāṇḍa/Kāṇḍaka      | कांड/कांडक    | Innumerable part of angula.             |
| Kāṇḍaka            | कांडक         | Splits.                                 |
| Kandarpa           | कंदर्प        | amorous talk, cupid.                    |
| Kāñjī āhāra        | कांजीआहार     | Sour gruel food                         |
| Kanakāvalī         | कनकावली       | A ritual, A penance.                    |
| Kāṅkṣā             | कांक्षा       | Longing, Desire.                        |
| Kapotaśyā          | कपोतलेश्या    | Grey aura.                              |
| Karaṇa             | करण           | Sense, Conduct, Disposition.            |
| Kāraṇa             | कारण          | Inference of effect, Cause, Causation.  |
| Kāraṇa Labdhi      | कारण लब्धि    | Proper Causes, Causal attainment.       |
| Kāraṇa parmāṇu     | कारण परमाणु   | Cause-atom.                             |
| Karaṇānuyoga       | करणानुयोग     | Technical exposition, A scripture type. |
| Karaṇavīrya        | करणवीर्य      | Active energy, Kinetic energy.          |
| Karatal-Parighṛīta | करतल-परिगृहीत | With folded hands.                      |
| Kārita             | कारित         | Getting done by others.                 |
| Karma              | कर्म          | Fine particles of matter, Karma.        |

|                  |                 |                                                           |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Karmādāna        | कर्मादान        | Cruel professions.                                        |
| Karma-āhara      | कर्म-आहार       | Karmic intake                                             |
| Karma bandha     | कर्मबंध         | Karmic bondage.                                           |
| Karma bhūmi      | कर्म भूमि       | Land of action.                                           |
| Karma cetnā      | कर्म चेतना      | Karmic consciousness.                                     |
| Karma granthi    | कर्मग्रंथि      | Karmic knot.                                              |
| Karma indriya    | कर्म इन्द्रिय   | Operational /Functional sense.                            |
| Karma Kalanka    | कर्मकलंक        | Karmic stain.                                             |
| Karma mala       | कर्ममल          | Karmic filth.                                             |
| Karma māṣā       | कर्म माषा       | One masa, A weight unit.                                  |
| Karma pariṇāma   | कर्म परिणाम     | Karmic change/effect.                                     |
| Karma Phalacetnā | कर्मफल चेतना    | Consciousness of Karmic enjoyment.                        |
| Karma prakṛiti   | कर्म प्रकृति    | Karmic form, Karmic nature, type of Karma,karmic species. |
| Karma samvatsara | कर्म संवत्सर    | Local year.                                               |
| Karma sanyāsa    | कर्म संन्यास    | Renunciation of action.                                   |
| Karma śarīra     | कर्म शरीर       | Karmic body.                                              |
| Karma skandha    | कर्म स्कंध      | Karmic aggregate.                                         |
| Karma sthiti     | कर्म स्थिति     | Karmic duration.                                          |
| Karma vargaṇā    | कर्म वर्गणा     | Karmic variforms.                                         |
| Karma vīja       | कर्मबीज         | Karmic seed.                                              |
| Karma vipāka     | कर्म विपाक      | Karmic fruition.                                          |
| Karma yoga       | कर्मयोग         | Philosophy of action, Karmic activity.                    |
| Karmajā/Kārmikī  | कर्मजा/कार्मिकी | Experiential.                                             |
| Kārmaṇa śarīra   | कार्मण शरीर     | Karmic body, Body type, Karmic transmigratory body.       |
| Kārmaṇa vargaṇā  | कार्मण वर्गणा   | Karmic variform.                                          |
| Kārmaṇa yoga     | कार्मण योग      | Karmic activity.                                          |
| Karmavāda        | कर्मवाद         | Karmic theory, Doctrine of                                |



|                   |               |                                       |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| Karmavādi         | कर्मवादी      | causality/ cause-effectism.           |
| Karṇa indriya     | कर्ण इंद्रिय  | Karmist.                              |
| Karṣa             | कर्ष          | Sense of hearing.                     |
| Karṣana           | कर्षण         | 1/4 Pala, A measure.                  |
| Kartā             | कर्ता         | Ploughing (Karmic) field.             |
| Karunāvṛtī/       | करुणावृत्ति/  | Agent.                                |
| Kāruṇya           | कारुण्य       | Compassionate feeling                 |
| Kārya             | कार्य         | Effect, Work.                         |
| Kāsa              | कास           | Cough.                                |
| Kaṣāya            | कषाय          | Passion.                              |
| Kaṣāya bhāva      | कषाय भाव      | Volitional passion.                   |
| Kaṣāya-cāritra-   | कषाय-चारित्र  | Passional conduct-deluding            |
| monhanīya karma   | मोहनीय कर्म   | Karma                                 |
| Kaṣāya Kusīla     | कषाय कुशील    | Passional a-conduct                   |
| Kaṣāya mala       | कषाय मल       | Passional filth.                      |
| Kaṣāya mohanīya   | कषाय मोहनीय   | Passion deluding karma.               |
| Kaṣāya niṣyanda   | कषाय निःस्यंद | Product of passion                    |
| Kaṣāya rasa       | कषाय रस       | Astringent taste                      |
| Kaṣāya samlekhanā | कषाय संलेखना  | Leaning of passion.                   |
| Kaṣāya            | कषाय समुद्घात | Passional emanation /                 |
| samudghāta        |               | extrication.                          |
| Kaṣāya vedanīya   | कषाय वेदनीय   | passion feeling.                      |
| Kaṣāya viṣaya     | कषाय विषय     | Object of passion.                    |
| Kāṣṭhakarma       | काष्ठ कर्म    | Wooden image making, carpentary.      |
| Kathā, Sat        | कथा, सत्      | Religious narrative, Religious tales. |
| Kathā, vijigīṣu   | कथा, विजिगीषु | Victory-desiring tales.               |
| Kathamcit         | कथंचित्       | Relatively, In some respects.         |
| Kathina           | कठिन          | hard.                                 |

|                     |                  |                                                |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Katuka              | कटुक             | Bitter.                                        |
| Kautkucya           | कौत्कुच्य        | Gesticulation.                                 |
| Kavaka              | कवक              | Mushroom.                                      |
| Kavala              | कवल              | Morsel, Mouthful.                              |
| Kavalāhāra          | कवलाहार          | Morsel food, Intake of gross food.             |
| Kavelaka            | कवेलक            | Hot sand, Pan.                                 |
| Kāya                | काय              | Extension, Body, Corpus, embodiment.           |
| Kāya duṣprāṇi-dhāna | काय दुष्प्रणिधान | Improper body movement.                        |
| Kāya gupti          | काय गुप्ति       | Bodily guard, physical self-control.           |
| Kāya pravīcāra      | काय प्रविचार     | Physical sex.                                  |
| Kāya sthiti         | काय स्थिति       | Duration.                                      |
| Kāya svabhāva       | काय स्वभाव       | Nature of body.                                |
| Kāya yoga           | काय योग          | Bodily activity.                               |
| Kāya-danḍa          | काय दंड          | Sinful bodily activity, Body activity.         |
| Kāyabhavastha       | काय-भवस्थ        | Born/reborn in the same womb.                  |
| Kāyakleśa           | कायक्लेश         | Physical mortification, an external austerity. |
| Kāyatva             | कायत्व           | Extension.                                     |
| Kāyotsarga          | कायोत्सर्ग       | Relaxation, Posture for meditation.            |
| Keśa-lonca/         | केशलोच/          | Self-plucking / pulling of                     |
| Luncana             | लुंचन            | hairs, Hair plucking.                          |
| Keśāgra/bālāgra     | केशाग्र/बालाग्र  | A length unit, Hair heads.                     |
| Kevala              | केवल             | Perfect knowledge, Alone.                      |
| Kevala darśana      | केवल दर्शन       | Absolute conation, Infinite Conation.          |
| Kevala jñāna        | केवल ज्ञान       | Omniscience, Absolute/                         |

|                              |                         |                                                                                      |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                              |                         | supreme knowledge, Perfect knowledge.                                                |
| Kevala labdhi                | केवल लब्धि              | Nine omnisciental attainments.                                                       |
| Kevala vīrya                 | केवल वीर्य              | Infinite energy.                                                                     |
| Kevalajnānā-<br>varaṇa karma | केवल ज्ञानावरण<br>कर्म  | Omniscience - obscuring<br>Karma.                                                    |
| Kevalānvayī<br>drstānta      | केवलान्वयी<br>दृष्टान्त | Affirmative illustration.                                                            |
| Kevalī-avarṇavāda            | केवलि-अवर्णवाद          | Derogation of omniscient, Ill-<br>speaking of omniscient.                            |
| Kevalī maraṇa                | केवली मरण               | Salvation.                                                                           |
| Kevalī<br>samudgahta         | केवली समुद्धात          | Emanation / extrication of<br>soul points by omniscient at<br>the time of salvation. |
| Kevalī/<br>Kevalajnānī       | केवली/केवल ज्ञानी       | Omniscient.                                                                          |
| Khacara/<br>khecara          | खचर/खेचर                | Skymoving beings.                                                                    |
| Khādyā                       | खाद्य                   | Eatable, Edible, Solid foods                                                         |
| Khanda                       | खंड                     | Fragment, Space.                                                                     |
| Khanda kṛṣṭi                 | खंड कृष्टि              | Medium attenuation.                                                                  |
| Kharakanda                   | खरकांड                  | Uppermost portion of first hell.                                                     |
| Kharakarma                   | खर कर्म                 | Injurious trades.                                                                    |
| Khara-Viṣāṇa                 | खर विषाण                | Ass's horns.                                                                         |
| Khārī                        | खारी                    | A measure unit.                                                                      |
| Khātaphata                   | खातफल                   | Volume.                                                                              |
| Khātvāṅga                    | खट्वांग                 | An ascetic instrument,<br>Ascetics sceptre, Yama's<br>skull-sceptre.                 |
| Kheda                        | खेद                     | Pain, Sorrow.                                                                        |
| Khyāti                       | ख्याति                  | Glory.                                                                               |
| Kīlaka sanhanana             | कीलक संहनन              | Pinned/Nailed body joint.                                                            |
| Kilviṣaka                    | किल्बिषक                | Sinful deities.                                                                      |

|                           |                     |                                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Kit-Kitikā                | किट-किटिका          | Rattling sound of bones.                  |
| Kleśa                     | क्लेश               | Tormentation.                             |
| Koḍā-Koḍī                 | कोडा-कोडी           | Crore x crore.                            |
| Koḍāsana                  | कोडासन              | Straw mats.                               |
| Krama                     | क्रम                | Sequence, Order.                          |
| Kramabaddha paryāya       | क्रमबद्ध पर्याय     | Successive modes.                         |
| Kramabhāva                | क्रमभाव             | Successive occurrence.                    |
| Kramakaraṇa               | क्रमकरण             | Orderization.                             |
| Kṛīm                      | क्रीम्              | Seed of devotion.                         |
| Kriyā                     | क्रिया              | Action, Activity, Operation.              |
| Kriyākāṇḍa/<br>karmakāṇḍa | क्रियाकांड/कर्मकांड | Ritual                                    |
| Kriyāvāda                 | क्रियावाद           | Actionism.                                |
| Krodha                    | क्रोध               | Anger.                                    |
| Krodha<br>pratyākhyāna    | क्रोध-प्रत्याख्यान  | Anger renunciation.                       |
| Krośa/gavyuti             | क्रोश/गव्युति       | A length unit, 2 miles.<br>3.32 kms.      |
| Kṛṣi                      | कृषि                | Farming.                                  |
| Kṛṣṇa leśyā               | कृष्ण लेश्या        | Black aura                                |
| Kṛṣṭi                     | कृष्टि              | Attenuation.                              |
| Kṛta                      | कृत                 | Self-performed.                           |
| Kṛtakatva/<br>utpādakatva | कृतकत्व/उत्पादकत्व  | Product.                                  |
| Kṛtakṛtya                 | कृतकृत्य            | Contented.                                |
| Kṛtanāśa                  | कृतनाश              | Loss of earned.                           |
| Kṛtayugma                 | कृतयुग्म            | Remainder - less division<br>by four.     |
| Kṛti                      | कृति                | Square of number 2,<br>Square, Work.      |
| Kṛti karma                | कृतिकर्म            | Reverential conduct of<br>monks/votaries. |

|                           |                         |                                                       |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Kṛtimūla                  | कृतिमूल                 | Square root.                                          |
| Kṣamā/Kṣānti              | क्षमा/क्षांति           | Forgiveness, Forbearance.                             |
| Kṣamāpanā                 | क्षमापना                | Forgiveness, Friendship day.                          |
| Kṣamāvānī/<br>Kṣmāpanā    | क्षमावाणी/क्षमापना      | Festival of forgiveness,<br>Universal friendship day. |
| Kṣana                     | क्षण                    | Moment                                                |
| Kṣanika                   | क्षणिक                  | Momentary                                             |
| Kṣapaka                   | क्षपक                   | Destroyer.                                            |
| Kṣapakaśrenī              | क्षणक श्रेणी            | Ladder of destruction,<br>Destructional ladder.       |
| Kṣapanā                   | क्षपना                  | Fasting, A penance.                                   |
| Kṣapita                   | क्षपित                  | Destroyed, Dissolved.                                 |
| Kṣaya                     | क्षय                    | Destruction, Annihilation                             |
| Kṣāyika                   | क्षायिक                 | Destructional.                                        |
| Kṣāyika cāritra           | क्षायिक चारित्र         | Destructional conduct.                                |
| Kṣāyika bhāva             | क्षायिक भाव             | Destructional disposition/<br>volition                |
| Kṣāyika dāna              | क्षायिक दान             | Destructional donation                                |
| Kṣāyika jñāna             | क्षायिक ज्ञान           | Destructional knowledge.                              |
| Kṣāyika lābha             | क्षायिक लाभ             | Destructional gain.                                   |
| Kṣāyika samyak<br>darśana | क्षायिक सम्यग्<br>दर्शन | Destructional right faith                             |
| Kṣāyika sukha             | क्षायिक सुख             | Destructional bliss.                                  |
| Kṣāyika<br>upabhoga.      | क्षायिक उपभोग           | Destructional enjoyment.                              |
| Kṣāyika vīrya             | क्षायिक वीर्य           | Destructional enegy.                                  |
| Kṣayopaśama               | क्षयोपशम                | Destruction-cum-subsidence.                           |
| Kṣāyopaśamic<br>cāritra   | क्षायोपशमिक<br>चारित्र  | Destructional-cum-<br>subsidential conduct.           |
| Kṣayopśamika-<br>bhāva    | क्षायोपशमिक भाव         | Destruction-cum-subsidential<br>volition.             |
| Kṣema                     | क्षेम                   | Happiness, Welfare.                                   |

|                             |                              |                                                                |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Kṣepa                       | क्षेप                        | Addition.                                                      |
| Kṣetra                      | क्षेत्र                      | Area, Region, Quarter, sub-continent, place of pilgrimage.     |
| Kṣetra pramāṇa              | क्षेत्र प्रमाण               | Measure of lands/areas.                                        |
| Kṣetra siddha               | क्षेत्र सिद्ध                | Regionally salvated.                                           |
| Kṣetra vṛddhi               | क्षेत्रवृद्धि                | Increase/addition In regions/areas.                            |
| Kṣetra-vāstu-pramāṇatikrama | क्षेत्र-वास्तु-प्रमाणातिक्रम | Exceeding quantities of field and quarters.                    |
| Kṣetra-vipāki prakṛti       | क्षेत्रविपाकी प्रकृति        | Regionally realisable karmic species.                          |
| Kṣetrajna                   | क्षेत्रज्ञ                   | Soul.                                                          |
| Kṣetramiti                  | क्षेत्रमिति                  | Mensuration, Geometry.                                         |
| Kṣetrapāla                  | क्षेत्रपाल                   | Guardian deity.                                                |
| Kṣetra-parivatana           | क्षेत्र-परिवर्तन             | Cycle of change in regions.                                    |
| Kṣīṇa-Kaṣāya                | क्षीण कषाय                   | Passion-destroyed.                                             |
| Kṣīṇa-moha                  | क्षीणमोह                     | Delusionless, 12 stage, Delusion-destroyed.                    |
| Kṣipta citta                | क्षिप्त चित्त                | Infidel, Insane, Insane mind.                                  |
| Kṣīrāsrava                  | क्षीरास्रव                   | Milk-like speech.                                              |
| Kṣiti sayana/               | क्षिति शयन/                  | Sleeping on hard earth.                                        |
| bhūmi-ṣayana                | भूमि शयन                     |                                                                |
| Kṣobha                      | क्षोभ                        | Disturbance.                                                   |
| Kṣudhā pariṣaha             | क्षुधा परीषह                 | Affliction of hunger, Hungeral affliction.                     |
| kṣudra                      | क्षुद्र                      | Trivial.                                                       |
| Kṣudra-sarvatobhadra        | क्षुद्र सर्वतोभद्र           | A penance type.                                                |
| Kṣullaka                    | क्षुल्लक                     | Minor/junior monk, Votary with two clothes (in sky clad sect). |
| Kubjaka                     | कुब्जक                       | Hunchbacked.                                                   |
| Kudava                      | कुडव                         | 12-Anjali, 0.83 kg., A measure.                                |

|                      |                      |                                                          |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Kudeva               | कुदेव                | False deity.                                             |
| Kudharma             | कुधर्म               | False religion.                                          |
| Kuguru               | कुगुरु               | False teacher.                                           |
| Kukṣi                | कुक्षि               | 2 ratni measure.                                         |
| Kula                 | कुल                  | Family, Genus, Clan.                                     |
| Kulakara             | कुलकर                | Ethical Founders.                                        |
| Kulamada             | कुल मद               | Family puff.                                             |
| Kulinga              | कुलिंग               | False belief, False dress.                               |
| Kumāra śramana       | कुमार श्रमण          | Life-long celibate.                                      |
| Kumbhaka             | कुम्भक               | Breath stopping.                                         |
| Kunḍa                | कुंड                 | Pool, pit                                                |
| Kundalini cakra      | कुंडलिनी चक्र        | Mystical psychic energy center.                          |
| Kupravacana          | कुप्रवचन             | False instruction                                        |
| Kupya-pramāṇā-tikrma | कुप्य-प्रमाणाति-क्रम | Exceeding quantities of clothes and utensils.            |
| Kūrmonnata yoni      | कूर्मोन्नत योनि      | Tortoise-like raised uterus.                             |
| Kusamaya             | कुसमय                | Heterodox canons, False scripture.                       |
| Kusamaya mūḍha       | कुसमय मूढ़           | Heterodox idiot.                                         |
| Kuśala               | कुशल                 | Proficient.                                              |
| Kuśāstra/Kuś-ruta    | कुशास्त्र/कुश्रुत    | Heterodox canons, False scripture.                       |
| Kuśīla               | कुशील                | Imperfect conduct, A nītrgrantha type, Imperfect senses. |
| Kūtalekha kriyā      | कूटलेख               | Forgery.                                                 |
| Kūtamāna             | कूटमान               | False documentation, fake measure.                       |
| Kūta-paśa            | कूट-पाश              | Trap.                                                    |
| Kūta-Śālmali         | कूट शाल्मली          | Thorny trees in hells                                    |
| Kutārkika            | कुतार्किक            | Quibbler.                                                |

|                               |                               |                                                                     |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Kūtastha nitya                | कूटस्थ नित्य                  | Eternal, Unchangeable, Permanent.                                   |
| Kutrikāpaṇa                   | कुत्रिकापण                    | Multi-purpose market, Departmental store, Supermarket.              |
| Kutīrtha/Kudṛṣṭi/<br>Kudharma | कुतीर्थ/कुद्रष्टि/-<br>कुधर्म | Heresy, False religion.                                             |
| Kutumba jāgarikā              | कुटुंब जागरिका                | A penance of night awakening.                                       |
| Kutsā                         | कुत्सा                        | Disgust.                                                            |
| Kuvāsnā<br>L                  | कुवासना                       | Evil disposition.                                                   |
| Labdha                        | लब्ध                          | Quotient.                                                           |
| Labdhi                        | लब्धि                         | Attainment, Super-attainment.                                       |
| Labdhi-akṣara                 | लब्धि अक्षर                   | Super-attainment of meanings.                                       |
| Labdhi, aparyāpta             | लब्धि-अपर्याप्त               | Dying within 48 minutes without completions, Timally non-completed. |
| Labdhi-indriya                | लब्धि-इन्द्रिय                | A psychic sense.                                                    |
| Labdhi-sanvega                | लब्धि-संवेग                   | Pleasure in attainment.                                             |
| Labdhi-vīrya                  | लब्धि वीर्य                   | Dormant energy, Potential energy.                                   |
| Lābha                         | लाभ                           | Gains.                                                              |
| Lābhāntarāya /<br>karma       | लाभान्तराय कर्म               | Gains-obstructing karma.                                            |
| Lāghava                       | लाघव                          | Lightness, Logical economy, Brevity.                                |
| Laghimā                       | लघिमा                         | Super-natural Lightness, Levity.                                    |
| Laghu                         | लघु                           | Light, Lightness, Little.                                           |
| Laghuriktha                   | लघुरिक्थ                      | Logarithm.                                                          |
| Laukāntika deva               | लौकान्तिक देव                 | Celestial saints.                                                   |
| Lākṣākarma                    | लाक्षा कर्म                   | Lac trade.                                                          |
| Lakṣana                       | लक्षण                         | Characteristics, Differentia.                                       |



|                         |                  |                                                          |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Lakṣanā-bhāsa           | लक्षणाभास        | Fallacious differentia,<br>Apparent differentia.         |
| Lamba-sank-<br>ṣetra    | लंब संक्षेत्र    | Right prism.                                             |
| Lānchana                | लांछन            | Symbol, Cognisbles,                                      |
| Lāngulikā gati          | लांगुलिका गति    | Two-curved motion.                                       |
| Laukika dr̥ṣṭi          | लौकिक द्रष्टि    | Worldly/popular standpoint.                              |
| Lava                    | लव               | 7 stokas, A unit of time.                                |
| Layana/Utinga           | लयन/उत्तिंग      | Shelter, Anthill, rock-cut cave.                         |
| Lepa                    | लेप              | Plastering, Anointing,<br>Coating.                       |
| Leśyā                   | लेश्या           | Karmic stain, Lustre, aura,<br>(Volitional) colouration. |
| Leśyā, bhāva            | लेश्या, भाव      | Psychic aura.                                            |
| Leśyā, Dravya           | लेश्या, द्रव्य   | Physical colouration/aura.                               |
| Leśyā-viśuddhi          | लेश्या विशुद्धि  | Aural purity.                                            |
| Levaḍa                  | लेवड             | Sticky food.                                             |
| Likṣā                   | लिक्शा           | A measure, 8 hairheads.                                  |
| Linga                   | लिंग             | Sign, Sex organ, reason.                                 |
| Linga,apavāda           | लिंग, अपवाद      | Exceptional marks/garb,                                  |
| Linga.autsargika        | लिंग, औत्सर्गिक  | Natural marks/garb, Natural<br>sex.                      |
| Linga,bhāva             | लिंगभाव          | Psychic marks/sex.                                       |
| Linga,dravya            | लिंग, द्रव्य     | Physical marks/sex.                                      |
| Linga/hetu/<br>sādhana  | लिंग/हेतु/साधन   | Cause, Probans,argument,<br>Middle term.                 |
| Lobha                   | लोभ              | Greed, Avarice.                                          |
| Lobha pratyākḥ-<br>yāna | लोभ प्रत्याख्यान | Renunciation of greed.                                   |
| Loka                    | लोक              | Sphere, universe, Cosmos.                                |
| Lokā-agra               | लोकाग्र          | Tip of universe, Apex of the<br>cosmos, cosmic apex.     |
| Loka dharma             | लोक धर्म         | Popular religion.                                        |

|                        |                |                                                            |
|------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Loka mūdhatā           | लोक मूढता      | False ritualistic beliefs,<br>Popular idiocy.              |
| Loka pramāṇa           | लोक प्रमाण     | Expansiveness of universe.                                 |
| Loka pravāda           | लोक प्रवाद     | Popular rumours.                                           |
| Loka rūḍhi             | लोक रुढ़ि      | Popular convention.                                        |
| Loka spr̥ṣṭa           | लोक-स्पर्श     | Touching the universe.                                     |
| Lokākāśa               | लोकाकाश        | Inhabited universe, Occupied<br>space, Cosmic space.       |
| Lokanāḍī/              | लोकनाडी/       | Universe tunnel.                                           |
| Lokanālī               | लोकनाली        |                                                            |
| Lokānta                | लोकान्त        | Universe end.                                              |
| Lokānupreksā           | लोकानुप्रेक्षा | Reflection on universe.                                    |
| Lokāyata               | लोकायत         | Carvaka system, Materialist.                               |
| Lokottara              | लोकोत्तर       | Supra-mundane, Superwordly.                                |
| Lokottarvāda           | लोकोत्तरवाद    | Superamumdanism.                                           |
| Lomāhāra               | लोमाहार        | Pore eating, Absorptional<br>intake, diffusional intake.   |
| Lonkāmata              | लौकामत         | Hall-dwellers, Non-idolator's<br>sect (found by Lonka Sah) |
| <b>M</b>               |                |                                                            |
| Mada                   | मद             | Pride, Puff.                                               |
| Madhu                  | मधु            | Honey.                                                     |
| Madhukarī vṛtti        | मधुकरी वृत्ति  | Bee-like begging.                                          |
| Madhya loka            | मध्य लोक       | Middle universe.                                           |
| Madhyama -<br>Kumbha   | मध्यम कुम्भ    | A measure, 8 Adhakas                                       |
| Madhya pradeśa         | मध्य प्रदेश    | Immobile eight cental space<br>- points of soul.           |
| Madhyama -<br>pariṇāma | मध्यम परिणाम   | Medium degree<br>transformation.                           |
| Mādhyaṣṭhya            | माध्यस्थ्य     | Impartiality, Neutrality,<br>Equanimity, Indifference.     |
| Madhvāsava             | मध्वासव        | Honey-like speech.                                         |

|                             |                    |                                                 |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Madya                       | मद्य               | Alcohol.                                        |
| Maha                        | मह                 | Great Ceremony, Sacrifice, Ceremonial festival. |
| Mahālaya                    | महालय              | Big, Palace.                                    |
| Māhana                      | माहन               | Monk.                                           |
| Mahardhika                  | महर्द्धिक          | Great prosperity, greatly attained.             |
| Mahāsattā                   | महासत्ता           | Universal is-ness.                              |
| Mahāskandha                 | महास्कंध           | Largest aggregate.                              |
| Mahāvraata                  | महाव्रत            | Major vows, Monk-vows.                          |
| Maithuna                    | मैथुन              | Sex indulgence, Copulation.                     |
| Maithuna Sanjñā             | मैथुन संज्ञा       | Sex Instinct.                                   |
| Maitri Bhāvanā              | मैत्री भावना       | Friendliness feeling.                           |
| Mala                        | मल                 | Defect, Excretion, Karmic dust/filth.           |
| Mala pariṣaha               | परीषह              | Excretory affliction.                           |
| Mamatva                     | ममत्व              | Attachment.                                     |
| Mamakāra                    | ममकार              | My-ness.                                        |
| Mana                        | मन                 | Mind, Internal organ.                           |
| Māna                        | मान                | Pride.                                          |
| Māna-stambha                | मान-स्तंभ          | Vanity subduing pillar.                         |
| Manah paryāpti              | मनः पर्याप्ति      | Mind completion.                                |
| Manahparyaya - janānāvaraṇa | मन पर्ययज्ञाना-वरण | Telepathy-obscuring karma.                      |
| Manahparyaya - jñāna        | मनः पर्यय ज्ञान    | A knowledge type, telepathy.                    |
| Manana                      | मनन                | Deep thinking                                   |
| Mānana                      | मानन               | Reverence                                       |
| Mānasa                      | मानस               | Mental                                          |
| Manda                       | मंद                | Foolish, Dull, Slow.                            |
| Mandakrama                  | मंदक्रम            | Slow order of succession.                       |
| Mandalaka                   | मंडलक              | A measure, 12 masas.                            |

|                                             |                                |                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mandālika vāyu                              | मंडलिक वायु                    | Dusty air.                                                               |
| Mandūka-<br>Śikhanda                        | मंडूक शिखंड                    | Hair-crest of frog.                                                      |
| Mangal mantra                               | मंगल मंत्र                     | Auspicious/holy litany,                                                  |
| Maṇi                                        | मणि                            | Gem.                                                                     |
| Mānī                                        | मानी                           | A measure.                                                               |
| Manmatta durita                             | मनमत्त दुरित                   | Mind as elephant.                                                        |
| Mano-duṣpraṇi-<br>dhāna                     | मनो-दुष्प्रणिधान               | Im-proper mental act.                                                    |
| Manogupti                                   | मनोगुप्ति                      | Mind guard, Mental control.                                              |
| Manohara-indriyā-<br>loka-varjana           | मनोहर-इंद्रिया-<br>लोक वर्जन   | Refraining from looking at<br>beautiful senses/objects.                  |
| Manojñā-amano-<br>jna-sparśa-sama-<br>bhāva | मनोज्ञ मनोज्ञ-<br>स्पर्श-समभाव | According similar treatment<br>to agreeable & disagreeable<br>touch etc. |
| Manovargaṇā                                 | मनोवर्गणा                      | Mind variform.                                                           |
| Manoyoga                                    | मनोयोग                         | Mental activity, mental<br>concentration.                                |
| Mānsa                                       | मांस                           | Flesh, Meat.                                                             |
| Māntra                                      | मंत्र                          | Mystic words, Incantation,<br>Litany.                                    |
| Mañtrādi                                    | मंत्रादि                       | Spells.                                                                  |
| Mānuṣī                                      | मानुषी                         | Woman.                                                                   |
| Manuṣyagati                                 | मनुष्य गति                     | Human destiny.                                                           |
| Manuṣyajāti                                 | मनुष्य जाति                    | Human race.                                                              |
| Māra                                        | मार                            | Cupid, Yama.                                                             |
| Marāṇa                                      | मरण                            | Death.                                                                   |
| Māraṇa                                      | मारण                           | Killing, beating.                                                        |
| Mārṇāntika -<br>sanlekhanā                  | मारणांतिक -<br>संलेखना         | Fast unto death.                                                         |
| Marāṇāsansā                                 | मरणाशंसा                       | Death desire, Death-wish                                                 |
| Mārdava                                     | मार्दव                         | Humility, Softness,                                                      |

|                            |                    |                                                                          |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                            |                    | Gentlenesss.                                                             |
| Mārga prabhā-<br>vanā      | मार्गप्रभावना      | Glorification of path.                                                   |
| Mārga ruci                 | मार्गरुचि          | Faith in path.                                                           |
| Mārgācyavana               | मार्गाच्यवन        | Non-deviation from path.                                                 |
| Mārgaṇā                    | मार्गणा            | Investigation, category of<br>disquisition doors.                        |
| Markata-bandha             | मर्कट बंध          | Weak bone-joints.                                                        |
| Māsa-kṣamaṇa               | मास-क्षमण          | One month-fasting.                                                       |
| Masi-karma                 | मसि कर्म           | Accountancy, Government<br>service, Writing.                             |
| Mastulunga                 | मस्तुलुंग          | Brain.                                                                   |
| Mata                       | मत                 | Doctrine, View.                                                          |
| Mati                       | मति                | Instinct, Intellect.                                                     |
| Mati-ajñāna                | मति अज्ञान         | Ignorance derived from<br>sensory knowledge, false<br>sensory knowledge. |
| Mati-jñāna                 | मति ज्ञान          | Sensory knowledge.                                                       |
| Mati-jñānāvaraṇa-<br>karma | मति ज्ञानावरण कर्म | Sensory knowledge<br>obscuring karma.                                    |
| Mātrā                      | मात्रा             | Limit, Measure.                                                          |
| Mātrvāha                   | मातृवाह            | A two-sensed creature.                                                   |
| Mātsarya                   | मात्सर्य           | Jealousy, Envy.                                                          |
| Maukhārya                  | मौखर्य             | Talkativeness.                                                           |
| Mauna                      | मौन                | Silence.                                                                 |
| Māyā                       | माया               | Deceit, Illusion.                                                        |
| Māyā kriyā                 | मायाक्रिया         | Deceitful activity.                                                      |
| Māyāvāda                   | मायावाद            | Illusionism.                                                             |
| Medhāvī                    | मेधावी             | Saint, Intelligent.                                                      |
| Merunābhi                  | मेरुनाभि           | Meru-centered.                                                           |
| Micchākāra                 | मिच्छाकार          | Blaming for sins.                                                        |
| Micchāmi Dukka-            | मिच्छामि दुक्कडं   | See Mithya mama Dusurtam.                                                |

|                 |                     |                                                                  |
|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ḍam             |                     |                                                                  |
| Mīmāṃsā         | मीमांसा             | Critique, examination, disquisition.                             |
| Mīmāṃsādvāra/   | मीमांसा द्वार       | Gateway of investigation,                                        |
| Anuyogadvāra    | अनुयोग द्वार        | Disquisition doors.                                              |
| Mismisa         | मिस-मिस             | Rattling.                                                        |
| Miśrabhāva      | मिश्रभाव            | Mixed disposition, Mixed volition.                               |
| Miśraguṇasthāna | मिश्र गुणस्थान      | Third spiritual stage, Mixed stage.                              |
| Miśramohanīya   | मिश्र मोहनीय        | Mixed deluding Karma.                                            |
| Miśra yoni      | मिश्र योनि          | Mixed birth place.                                               |
| Mita            | मित                 | Measured.                                                        |
| Mithyā anekānta | मिथ्या अनेकांत      | False polyviewism.                                               |
| Mithyā cāritra  | मिथ्या चारित्र      | Wrong conduct.                                                   |
| Mithyā darśana  | मिथ्या दर्शन        | Perverted faith, Wrong faith.                                    |
| Mithyā dr̥ṣṭi   | मिथ्या दृष्टि       | Wrong view, Wrong believer, Non-righteous, Wrong faithed/ faith. |
| Mithyā jñāna    | मिथ्या ज्ञान        | Wrong Knowledge.                                                 |
| Mithyā mama -   | मिथ्या मम -         | May my sins be annulled.                                         |
| duṣkṛtaṁ        | दुष्कृतं            |                                                                  |
| Mithyātva       | मिथ्यात्व           | Non-righteousness, Perversity, A thorn, Wrongness.               |
| Mithyātva -     | मिथ्यात्व           |                                                                  |
| guṇasthāna      | गुणस्थान            | First spiritual stage, Wrong faith stage.                        |
| Mithyopadeśa    | मिथ्योपदेश          | False instructions.                                              |
| Mitrānurāga     | मित्रानुराग         | Affection for friend.                                            |
| Mleccha         | म्लेच्छ             | Non-aryan, Non-cultured.                                         |
| Moha/Mohaniya   | मोह, मोहनीय         | Delusion.                                                        |
| Moha misṛita    | मोह मिश्रित         | Intermixed with delusion.                                        |
| Mohaniya karma  | मोहनीय कर्म         | Delusion/deluding karma.                                         |
| Mokṣa/mukti/    | मोक्ष, मुक्ति, मोचन | Salvation,                                                       |

|                              |                     |                                         |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| mocana                       |                     | Liberation.                             |
| Mokṣa vinaya                 | मोक्ष विनय          | Practices for salvation.                |
| Mokṣābhimukha                | मोक्षाभिमुख         | Directed towards salvation.             |
| Mokṣamārga                   | मोक्षमार्ग          | Path of salvation/Liberation.           |
| Mṛdangākāra                  | मृदंगाकार           | Truncated biconical shape.              |
| Mrdu                         | मृदु                | Soft.                                   |
| Mṛṣānandī Raudr-<br>adhayāna | मृषानंदी रौद्रध्यान | Falsity-enjoying angeral<br>meditation. |
| Mṛṣāvāda                     | मृषावाद             | False word/utterance,<br>Untruism.      |
| Mūḍha                        | मूढ़                | Ignorant, Idiot.                        |
| Mūḍhabhāva                   | मूढ़भाव             | Sevility, Idiocy, Imbecility.           |
| Mūḍhata                      | मूढ़ता              | Ignorant belief, Idiocy.                |
| Muditā                       | मुदिता              | Appreciative joy.                       |
| Mudrā                        | मुद्रा              | Posture.                                |
| Muhūrta                      | मुहूर्त             | 48 minutes.                             |
| Muhūrta, antara              | मुहूर्त, अंतर       | Less than 48 minutes,<br>Under-Muhurta. |
| Mūka-kevalī                  | मूक केवली           | Nonpractising omniscient.               |
| Mukhya pratyakṣa             | मुख्य प्रत्यक्ष     | Transcendant perception.                |
| Mukta                        | मुक्त               | Released, Salvated.                     |
| Mukta jīva                   | मुक्त जीव           | Emancipated being, Salvated<br>being.   |
| Mukti/Mokṣa/<br>Mocana       | मुक्ति, मोक्ष, मोचन | Liberation, salvation,                  |
| Mukunda                      | मुकुंद              | Drumlike musical instrument.            |
| Mūla dravya                  | मूल द्रव्य          | Basic reality, fundamental<br>reality.  |
| Mūla vijā                    | मूल बीज             | Root-seed.                              |
| Mūla-Kriyā                   | मूलक्रिया           | Fundamental operation.                  |
| Mūla-naya                    | मूल नय              | Basic standpoint.                       |
| Mūla-prakṛti                 | मूल प्रकृति         | Primary nature, Basic karma             |

|                                 |                                |                                                                                            |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mūla-prakṛti - bandha           | मूल प्रकृति बंध                | types, Primary karmic species.<br>Basic karmic type/<br>configurational bond/<br>bondage,. |
| Mūla-sūtra                      | मूल सूत्र                      | A group of subsidiary canons.                                                              |
| Mūlaguṇa                        | मूल गुण                        | Basic restraints/ virtues.                                                                 |
| Mūlaguṇanir-<br>vartana         | मूलगुणनिर्वर्तन                | Formation of basic body<br>organs.                                                         |
| Mūla vrata                      | मूलव्रत                        | Basic vows, Fundamental<br>vows.                                                           |
| Mumukṣu                         | मुमुक्षु                       | Salvation desiring.                                                                        |
| Munḍa                           | मुंड                           | Shorn of head hairs.                                                                       |
| Munh pattikā/<br>Mukha-vastrika | मुंहपट्टिका /<br>मुख वस्त्रिका | Mouth mask.                                                                                |
| Muni                            | मुनि                           | Monk, Mendicant, Ascetic.                                                                  |
| Mūrchā                          | मूर्च्छा                       | Delusion, Attachment.                                                                      |
| Mūrchāstara                     | मूर्च्छास्तर                   | Delusional level.                                                                          |
| Murmura                         | मुर्मुर्                       | Sparks in ashes.                                                                           |
| Mūrta                           | मूर्त                          | Corporeal, Material, Tangible.                                                             |
| Mūrtatva                        | मूर्तत्व                       | Corporeality, Materiality,<br>Tangibility,                                                 |
| Mūrti                           | मूर्ति                         | Form, Image, Idol.                                                                         |
| Mūsala                          | मूसल                           | A measure unit, 2 kuksis.                                                                  |
| N                               |                                |                                                                                            |
| Nabha                           | नभ                             | Sky, Space.                                                                                |
| Nagara                          | नगर                            | City with four gates, City.                                                                |
| Nagna                           | नग्न                           | Naked.                                                                                     |
| Nagnātaka                       | नगनाटक                         | Naked Ajivikas.                                                                            |
| Nagnatva/Nāgnya                 | नग्नत्व/नाग्न्य                | Nakedness, Nudity.                                                                         |
| Naigama naya                    | नैगम नय                        | Popular / Figurative stand-<br>point.                                                      |
| Naisthika srāvaka               | नैष्ठिक श्रावक                 | Model stager/Pledged votary.                                                               |
| Naiyāyika                       | नैयायिक                        | Nayaya-adherent.                                                                           |



|                   |                 |                                                     |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Nālī              | नाली            | Tunnel, Channel, A time unit,                       |
| Nāma karma        | नाम कर्म        | Physique making karma.                              |
| Nāma karmanāśa    | नाम कर्मनाश     | Destruction of physique-making karma.               |
| Nāma nikṣepa      | नाम निक्षेप     | Namal positing/Installation.                        |
| Nāma paripātī     | नाम परिपाटी     | Namal order, Nomenclature.                          |
| Namah             | नमः             | Bow, Salutation.                                    |
| Namrvṛtti         | नम्रवृत्ति /    | Humility.                                           |
| Nīcāirvṛtti       | नीचैर्वृत्ति    |                                                     |
| Namaskāra         | नमस्कार         | Reverential greeting, Prostration, Bowing.          |
| Namostu           | नमोस्तु         | Bow /Salutations to thee.                           |
| Napunsaka, bhāva  | नपुंसक, भाव     | Psychically hermaphrodite, Psychically neutre.      |
| Napunsaka, Dravya | नपुंसक, द्रव्य  | Physically hermaphrodite, Physically neutre gender. |
| Napunsaka linga   | नपुंसक लिंग     | Hermaphrodite gender, Neutre gender.                |
| Napunsaka veda    | नपुंसक वेद      | Hermaphrodite libido.                               |
| Nara              | नर              | Carriers of objectives, Human destiny, Human.       |
| Nārāca sanhanana  | नाराच संहनन     | A bone joint, Osseus structure.                     |
| Nārak ānupūrvī    | नारक आनुपूर्वी  | Hellish succession.                                 |
| Naraka            | नरक             | Pain carriers, Hell.                                |
| Nāraka            | नारक            | Hellish being.                                      |
| Naraka āyu        | नरक आयु         | Hellish duration, A karma.                          |
| Naraka bhūmi      | नरक भूमि        | Hellish residence.                                  |
| Naraka gati       | नरक गति         | Hellish- destiny, A karma.                          |
| Nāsa/kṣaya        | नाश/क्षय        | Destruction, Annihilation, Elimination.             |
| Nāsti-avaktavya   | नास्ति-अवक्तव्य | Negation-cum-indescribable.                         |
| Nāstika           | नास्तिक         | Atheist.                                            |

|                        |                       |                                                                           |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Nati                   | नति                   | Bow.                                                                      |
| Navadhā bhakti         | नवधा भक्ति            | Nine-fold devotion.                                                       |
| Navatattva             | नवतत्त्व              | Nine categories.                                                          |
| Naya                   | नय                    | Standpoint, Viewpoint.                                                    |
| Nayavāda               | नयवाद                 | Doctrine of view point/<br>Standpoint, Standpointism.                     |
| Nibandha               | निबन्ध                | Connection, Operation.                                                    |
| Nicagotra/Nicair-gotra | नीच गोत्र/नीचैर्गोत्र | Low status, A karma type.                                                 |
| Nicairvrtti            | नीचैर्वृत्ति          | Humility.                                                                 |
| Nichāvara              | निष्ठावर              | Propitiatory offerings                                                    |
| Nidāl                  | निडाल                 | Forehead.                                                                 |
| Nidāna                 | निदान                 | Desire for future, Desire<br>sting, A thorn.                              |
| Nidhatti               | निघटति                | Thickening, Incapability of<br>activity/processes except<br>augmentation. |
| Nidrā karma            | निद्रा कर्म           | Karma of sleep, Ordinary<br>sleep karma.                                  |
| Nidrā nidrā            | निद्रा निद्रा         | Deep sleep, A karma.                                                      |
| Nidrā yoga             | निद्रा योग            | Meditated sleep.                                                          |
| Nigamana               | निगमन                 | Deduction, Conclusion.                                                    |
| Nigoda                 | निगोद                 | Lowest forms of life, Micro-<br>organisms, general plants.                |
| Nigoda śarīra          | निगोद शरीर            | Body of microorganisms/<br>general plants.                                |
| Nigoda, Nitya          | निगोद, नित्य          | Permanent Lowest life,<br>Eternal lowest life.                            |
| Nigoda, itara          | निगोद, इतर            | Non-permanent lowest life.                                                |
| Nigraha/Nigrahaṇa      | निग्रह/निग्रहण        | Control, Censure, Restriction.                                            |
| Nigraha sthāna         | निग्रह स्थान          | Reasoning flaw, blamed<br>point.                                          |
| Nigūḍha tarka          | निगूढतर्क             | Abstract reasoning.                                                       |

|                    |                  |                                                                |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Nih-sanga          | निःसंग           | Non-attached.                                                  |
| Nih-kāṅksita       | निःकांक्षित      | Desireless.                                                    |
| Nih-sahī           | निःसही           | May my sins be off, Reverential request for Jina temple entry. |
| Nih-śalya          | निःशल्य          | Devoid of stings, Devoid of thorns.                            |
| Nih-śankita        | निःशंकित         | Doubtless.                                                     |
| Nih-sīlatva        | निःशीलत्व        | Devoid of conduct.                                             |
| Nih-sīlavratatva   | निःशीलव्रतत्व    | Non-observance of vows.                                        |
| Nih-śreyasa        | निःश्रेयस        | Spiritual enjoyment, Spiritual welfare/prosperity, Salvation.  |
| Nihārima           | नीहारिम          | Death within human habitation.                                 |
| Nikācana           | निकाचन           | Cementation, Incapacitation.                                   |
| Nikāya             | निकाय            | Group, Class, Corpus.                                          |
| Nikṛti/Māyā        | निकृति/माया      | Deceit.                                                        |
| Nikṣepa/Nyāsa      | निक्षेप/न्यास    | Installation, Positing.                                        |
| Nikṣepa-adhikaraṇa | निक्षेपाधिकरण    | Cleaning.                                                      |
| Nikṣepa,bhāva      | निक्षेप, भाव     | Modal positing.                                                |
| Nikṣepa,Dravya     | निक्षेप, द्रव्य  | Substantive positing.                                          |
| Nikṣepa, -drsti    | निक्षेप, द्रष्टि | Positingal viewpoint, Definitive standpoint.                   |
| Nīla               | नील              | Blue, A number, (10 <sup>14</sup> )                            |
| Nīla-leśyā         | नील-लेश्या       | Blue aura.                                                     |
| Nimeṣa             | निमेष            | A time unit, 1/4 second.                                       |
| Nimiṣa             | निमिष            | Eye brink, Wink.                                               |
| Nimitta jñāna      | निमित्त ज्ञान    | Science of omens, Prognostics.                                 |
| Nimitta kāraṇa     | निमित्त कारण     | External cause, Efficient cause, Instrumental cause.           |
| Nindā              | निंदा            | Condemn.                                                       |
| Ninhava            | निन्हव           | Concealment, Heresy.                                           |

|                                   |                           |                                               |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Nirāgāra                          | निरागार                   | Renouncer of household.                       |
| Nirākāra                          | निराकार                   | Formless, Indefinite, interminate (conation). |
| Nirākaraṇa                        | निराकरण                   | Exclusion, Elimination.                       |
| Nirākulatā                        | निराकुलता                 | Calmness.                                     |
| Nirantara siddha                  | निरंतर सिद्ध              | Continually sivated.                          |
| Niranvaya                         | निरन्वय                   | Discrete.                                     |
| Niranvaya kṣaṇika                 | निरन्वय क्षणिक            | Momentary without residue.                    |
| Niranvaya pari -<br>ṇāma, pravāha | निरन्वय परिणाम-<br>प्रवाह | Flow of transformation<br>Without residue.    |
| Nirapekṣa sañ-<br>yama            | निरपेक्ष संयम             | Unqualified restraint.                        |
| Niraticāra                        | निरतिचार                  | Non-transgression.                            |
| Niravadya                         | निरवद्य                   | Pure.                                         |
| Nirbādha                          | निर्बाध                   | Uncontradicted, Incontrovertible.             |
| Nirbhayatā                        | निर्भयता                  | Fearlessness.                                 |
| Nirdeśa                           | निर्देश                   | Description, Instruction.                     |
| Nirdhamana                        | निर्धमन                   | Sewerage.                                     |
| Nirdhūtamoha                      | निर्धूतमोह                | With delusion expelled.                       |
| Nirdvanda                         | निर्द्वन्द                | Solitary, Devoid of duality.                  |
| Nirgrantha                        | निर्ग्रन्थ                | Unattached, Possessionless, Knot-less.        |
| Nirguṇa/nirākāra                  | निर्गुण/निराकार           | Formless, Qualityless.                        |
| Nirjarā                           | निर्जरा                   | Dissociation, Shedding, Flushing off.         |
| Nirjarā nimitta/hetu              | निर्जरा निमित्त/हेतु      | Dissociation causes.                          |
| Nirjarānuprekṣā                   | निर्जरानुप्रेक्षा         | Reflection on dissociation.                   |
| Nirlepana                         | निलेपन                    | Completing completions.                       |
| Nirlobha                          | निलोभ                     | Greedless, Un-greedy.                         |
| Nirmālya                          | निर्मात्य                 | Offering remains.                             |
| Nirmāṇa                           | निर्माण                   | Physique making karma, of                     |

|                   |                      |                                                                                                    |
|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Nirodha           | निरोध                | formation, Formation.<br>Hindrance, Cessation.                                                     |
| Nirupabhogya      | निरुपभोग्य           | Non-enjoyable.                                                                                     |
| Nirupacarita      | निरुपचरित            | Direct, Non-formal.                                                                                |
| Nirupakramāyu     | निरुपक्रमायु         | Non-reducible age.                                                                                 |
| Nirupama          | निरुपम               | Incomparable.                                                                                      |
| Nirūpaṇa          | निरुपण               | Discourse, Description.                                                                            |
| Nirvāṇa/Mokṣa     | निर्वाण, मोक्ष       | Liberation, Salvation, Emancipation.                                                               |
| Nirvāṇa bhūmi     | निर्वाण भूमि         | Salvation place.                                                                                   |
| Nirvāṇa kalyāṇaka | निर्वाण कल्याणक      | Holy event of salvation.                                                                           |
| Nirvartana        | निर्वर्तन            | Formation, Dispelling.                                                                             |
| Nirveda/Nirvega   | निर्वेद/निर्वेग      | Detachment.                                                                                        |
| Nirvicikṣā        | निर्विचिकित्सा       | Freedom from disgust,<br>Nondisgust.                                                               |
| Nirvikalpa jñāna  | निर्विकल्प ज्ञान     | Indeterminate knowledge.                                                                           |
| Nirvikāra         | निर्विकार            | Pure.                                                                                              |
| Nirvratatva       | निर्व्रतत्व          | Vow-lessness.                                                                                      |
| Nirvṛti, indriya  | निर्वृत्ति, इन्द्रिय | Formative sense, Subtype of<br>physical sense.                                                     |
| Niryāpaka         | निर्यापक             | Preceptor of voluntary death.                                                                      |
| Niryukti          | निर्युक्ति           | A type of prakṛita commen-<br>tary.                                                                |
| Niṣadyā           | निषद्या              | Seating.                                                                                           |
| Nisarga           | निसर्ग               | Nature.                                                                                            |
| Nisarga ruci      | निसर्ग रुचि          | Natural predilection.                                                                              |
| Niścaya           | निश्चय               | Absolute, Non-conventional,<br>Ultimate/ideal.                                                     |
| Niścaya hiṁsā     | निश्चय हिंसा         | Definitive violence.                                                                               |
| Niścaya naya      | निश्चय नय            | Non-conventional view, ideal/<br>essential view, Transcendental<br>viewpoint, absolute standpoint. |
| Niseka            | निषेक                | Specific karmic aggregate,                                                                         |

|                           |                           |                                                   |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Niṣīdana                  | निषीदन                    | Drippings.                                        |
| Niṣīdikā                  | निषीदिका                  | Sit, Seat.                                        |
| Niśītha sūtra             | निशीथ सूत्र               | Foot-prints/Foot marks.                           |
| Niṣkarma                  | निष्कर्म                  | Secondary canon of<br>infractionary punishments.  |
| Niṣkriya                  | निष्क्रिय                 | Unattached.                                       |
| Niṣpāpa                   | निष्पाप                   | Inert, Inactive.                                  |
| Niṣpatti                  | निष्पत्ति                 | Sinless.                                          |
| Niṣpratikāra              | निष्प्रतीकार              | Ratio.                                            |
| Nisrā                     | निश्चा                    | Unavoidable.                                      |
| Nisrita                   | निसृत                     | Support, Shelter,                                 |
| Niśvāsa                   | निश्वास                   | Exposed.                                          |
| Nitya                     | नित्य                     | Outbreath, Exhale.                                |
| Nitya-avaktavya           | नित्य अवक्तव्य            | Permanent, Constant, eternal.                     |
| Nitya-anitya              | नित्य-अनित्य              | Permanent-cum-indescrib-<br>able.                 |
| Nityānitya avak-<br>tavya | नित्यानित्य -<br>अवक्तव्य | Permanent-cum-changeable.                         |
| Nityatva                  | नित्यत्व                  | Permanent-cum-imperma-<br>nent-cum-indescribable. |
| Nityavāda                 | नित्यवाद                  | Permanance, Externality.                          |
| Niveśana                  | निवेशन                    | Eternalism.                                       |
| Nivṛtti bādar             | निवृत्ति बादर             | Pursuation, Investment.                           |
| Niyama                    | नियम                      | State of gross-possions<br>eradication.           |
| Niyata vipāka             | नियत विपाक                | Restraint, Vow.                                   |
| Niyata vṛtti              | नियत वृत्ति               | Ascertained fruition.                             |
| Niyativāda                | नियतिवाद                  | Fixed stratum, Fixed abiding.                     |
| No-                       | नो-                       | Fatalism, Determinism.                            |
| No-āgama                  | नो-आगम                    | Negation, Partial affirmation,<br>Quasi.          |
| No-guṇa                   | नोगुण                     | Procanons, Quasi-canons.                          |
|                           |                           | Quasi-quality.                                    |

|                                      |                              |                                                                  |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| No-indriya                           | नोइन्द्रिय                   | Quasi-sense, Mind.                                               |
| No-jīva                              | नो-जीव                       | Quasi karma.                                                     |
| No-kaṣāya                            | नो-कषाय                      | Subsidiary passion, Quasi-passion.                               |
| No-kevala                            | नो-केवल                      | 3rd and 4th cognitions.                                          |
| No-skandha                           | नो-स्कंध                     | Quasi-aggregate.                                                 |
| Nyagrodha pari-<br>mandala sansthāna | न्यग्रोध परिमंडल-<br>संस्थान | Partly symmetrical configurat-<br>ion, Banyan-tree configuration |
| Nyāsa/nikṣepa                        | न्यास/निक्षेप                | Positing.                                                        |
| Nyāsā-apahāra                        | न्यासापहार                   | Misappropriation.                                                |
| Nyāya darśana                        | न्याय दर्शन                  | Nyaya philosophy.                                                |
| ○                                    |                              |                                                                  |
| Ogha                                 | ओघ                           | Traditional, Common.                                             |
| Oja                                  | ओज                           | Body lustre, Odd number.                                         |
| Ojāhāra                              | ओजाहार                       | Absorptional intake.                                             |
| Om̐                                  | ओम्                          | A sacred syllable, Paragons,<br>Symbol of triad.                 |
| Oṣadhi                               | ओषधि                         | Cereals, Medicinal plants.                                       |
| P                                    |                              |                                                                  |
| Pada/gaccha                          | पद/गच्छ                      | Number of terms, Meaning-<br>ful word, Syllable.                 |
| Pāda                                 | पाद                          | Length measure, 6 angulas,<br>1/4 part of verse.                 |
| Padārtha                             | पदार्थ                       | Category of existent, Category.                                  |
| Padastha dhyāna                      | पदस्थ ध्यान                  | Meditation of holy chants /<br>litany.                           |
| Padma leśyā                          | पद्म लेश्या                  | Lotus-pink aura.                                                 |
| Padmāsana                            | पद्मासन                      | Easy posture, Specific sitting<br>posture.                       |
| Pādukā                               | पादुका                       | Foot print.                                                      |
| Pāhuda/prābhṛta                      | पाहुड/प्राभृत                | Gift, treatise.                                                  |
| Pākhaṇḍa -<br>mūḍhatā                | पाखंड मूढता                  | Perverse faith, Perverse<br>idiocy.                              |

|                             |                         |                                                              |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pakṣa/Pakṣīkṛta             | पक्ष/पक्षीकृत           | Subject, Minor term, Fortnight.                              |
| Pakṣa dharmatva             | पक्ष धर्मत्व            | Subjective subsistence.                                      |
| Pakṣābhāsa                  | पक्षाभास                | Fallacious argument.                                         |
| Pakṣī                       | पक्षी                   | Bird.                                                        |
| Pākṣika                     | पाक्षिक                 | Fortnightly (Penitential retreat).                           |
| Pākṣika śrāvaka             | पाक्षिक श्रावक          | Gross votary.                                                |
| Pakva                       | पक्व                    | Cooked.                                                      |
| Pala                        | पल                      | Weight unit, 4 karsas, Moment.                               |
| Palya                       | पल्य                    | A measure of pit-based time.                                 |
| Palyanka/paryan-kāsana      | पल्यंक/पर्यन्कासन       | Posture of sitting on hams.                                  |
| Palyopama                   | पल्योपम                 | A measure of simile time, Pit-measured time.                 |
| Pāna                        | पान                     | Drinks, A food type.                                         |
| Panca ācāra                 | पंचाचार                 | Five-fold conduct.                                           |
| Panca-amṛta/ Caranāmṛta     | पंचामृत/ चरणामृत        | Solution of five sacreds.                                    |
| Panca astikāya              | पंच अस्तिकाय            | Five extended/ substances,                                   |
| Panca indriya               | पंच इंद्रिय             | Five-sensed, Five senses.                                    |
| Panca kalyāṇaka             | पंच कल्याणक             | Five auspicious events.                                      |
| Panca kalyāṇaka - pratisthā | पंच कल्याणक - प्रतिष्ठा | Consecration of images through Five-fold. auspicious events. |
| Pancendriya - nāmakarma     | पंचेन्द्रिय नाम कर्म    | Physique-making karma of five sense organs.                  |
| Pandit-apandit/ śrāvaka     | पंडित-अपंडित/ श्रावक    | Religious listner, Votary.                                   |
| Pānduroga                   | पांडु रोग               | Jaundice.                                                    |
| Pāṇimuktā gati              | प्राणिमुक्ता गति        | Curved motion, Transmigratory motion.                        |



|                               |                           |                                                                     |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pāṇipātra                     | पाणिपात्र                 | Hand-bowled monk, Hand bowl                                         |
| Panka-bahula-khaṇḍa           | पंकबहुल खंड               | Mud-predominating portion (of hell).                                |
| Panyāsa                       | पन्यास                    | A special status of idolator Svetambara monks, A rank of preceptor. |
| Pāpa śramaṇa                  | पाप श्रमण                 | Sinful/transgressor monk.                                           |
| Pāpa Yoni                     | पाप योनि                  | Base born, Sinful birth.                                            |
| Pāpa, Dravya/ - Bhāva         | पाप, द्रव्य/भाव           | Sin, Physical/psychical, evil action, Demerit.                      |
| Pāpācaraṇa                    | पापाचरण                   | Sinful activity, Sinful conduct.                                    |
| Pāpakarma                     | पापकर्म                   | Sinful karmas, Sinful activity.                                     |
| Pāpaprakṛti                   | पापप्रकृति                | Demerited karma type, Demerited Karmic species.                     |
| Para-catustāya                | पर-चतुष्टय                | Group of four aliens.                                               |
| Para-dravya                   | पर-द्रव्य                 | Alien object.                                                       |
| Para-kāya-sastra              | पर-काय-शस्त्र             | Alien-body weapon.                                                  |
| Para-praśaṁsā                 | पर प्रशंसा                | Praising others.                                                    |
| Para-samaya                   | पर समय                    | Heretic canons, Alien canons, Non-Jain canons.                      |
| Para-dravya-ksetra-kāla-bhāva | पर द्रव्य-क्षेत्र-काल-भाव | Alien substance, location, time and mode.                           |
| Para-upadesa                  | पर उपदेश                  | Teaching others.                                                    |
| Para-vyapdeśa                 | पर व्यपदेश                | Delegation to others.                                               |
| Parāgati                      | परागति                    | Supreme destiny, highest goal                                       |
| Paralinga                     | परलिंग                    | Alien mark.                                                         |
| Paraloka                      | परलोक                     | Alien world, Other world.                                           |
| Paramāṇu                      | परमाणु                    | Atom, Ultimate particle, Sub-atom.                                  |
| Paramāṇu, Dravya/Bhāva        | परमाणु, द्रव्य/भाव        | substantive/ modal atom                                             |

|                             |                           |                                                                             |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Paramāṇu, kārya/-<br>kāraṇa | परमाणु कार्य /<br>कारण    | Effect/cause, atom.                                                         |
| Paramārtha praty-<br>akṣa   | परमार्थ प्रत्यक्ष         | Direct non-sensory<br>preception.                                           |
| Pārmārnika                  | पारमार्थिक                | Transcendental.                                                             |
| Paramātmā                   | परमात्मा                  | Supreme soul, inner soul.                                                   |
| Paramaudārika -<br>śarīra   | परम-औदारिक-<br>शरीर       | Supremely pure-gross body.                                                  |
| Paramāvadhi                 | परमावधि                   | Supreme clairvoyance.                                                       |
| Paramesthī                  | परमेष्ठी                  | Paragon, Supremely chosen.                                                  |
| Pāramitā                    | पारमिता                   | Perfections.                                                                |
| Paramparā                   | परंपरा                    | Tradition, Convention,<br>Roundabout procedure.                             |
| Paramparā bandha            | परंपरा बंध                | Bond in continuity.                                                         |
| Pāraṇā                      | पारणा                     | Fast-breaking.                                                              |
| Paranindā                   | परनिंदा                   | Condemnation                                                                |
| Parapākhanda                | पर-पाखंड                  | Heretic.                                                                    |
| Pararthānumāna              | परार्थानुमान              | Syllogistic deductive<br>reasonning, Syllogistics,<br>Inference for others. |
| Pararūpa                    | पर-रूप                    | Alien nature.                                                               |
| Parasamavatāra              | पर-समवतार                 | Alien/non-self-inclusion.                                                   |
| Paratva                     | परत्व                     | Priority, Precedence.                                                       |
| Paragāmi                    | परगामी                    | Transcending.                                                               |
| Paraghāta                   | परघात                     | Accident.                                                                   |
| Paridevanā                  | परिदेवना                  | Lamentation.                                                                |
| Parigraha                   | परिग्रह                   | Attachment, Possession.                                                     |
| Parigraha pari-<br>māṇa     | परिग्रह परिमाण            | Limiting one's possession,<br>Possessional limiting.                        |
| Parigraha tyāga-<br>pratimā | परिग्रहत्याग -<br>प्रतिमा | Model stage of possession<br>renunciation.                                  |
| Parigrahānandī-             | परिग्रहानंदी -            | Anger meditation involving                                                  |

|                         |                      |                                                                             |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Raudradhyāna            | रौद्रध्यान           | attachment.                                                                 |
| Parigrahikī kriyā       | परिग्रहिकी क्रिया    | Attachmental activity.                                                      |
| Parihāra                | परिहार               | Expulsion.                                                                  |
| Parihāra viśuddhi       | परिहार विशुद्धि      | Purificatory course.                                                        |
| Paribhoga/upa-<br>bhoga | परिभोग/उपभोग         | Repeatably consummable.                                                     |
| Parijñā                 | परिज्ञा              | Renunciation.                                                               |
| Parikarma               | परिकर्म              | Mathematics, A division of<br>12th canon.                                   |
| Parikarma-aṣṭaka        | परिकर्म-अष्टक        | 8-Fold maths operation set.                                                 |
| Parikṣā                 | परीक्षा              | Examination, Critique.                                                      |
| Parikṣepa/paridhi       | परिक्षेप/परिधि       | Circumference.                                                              |
| Pariṇāma                | परिणाम               | Change of state, volition,<br>Modification, Transition /<br>Transformation. |
| Pariṇāma śakti          | परिणाम शक्ति         | Volitional / modal energy.                                                  |
| Pariṇamana              | परिणमन               | Modification, Change.                                                       |
| Pariṇāmī                | परिणामी              | Changing.                                                                   |
| Pariṇāmī kāraṇa         | परिणामी कारण         | Changeable cause.                                                           |
| Pariṇāmi-<br>nityavāda  | परिणामि-<br>नित्यवाद | Doctrine of changeability-<br>cum-constancy.                                |
| Pāriṇāmika bhāva        | पारिणामिक भाव        | Inherent volition/ disposition.                                             |
| Pāriṇāmikī              | पारिणामिकी           | Volitional.                                                                 |
| Pariṇāmīta              | परिणामित             | State of innate change.                                                     |
| Pariṇata                | परिणत                | Transformed.                                                                |
| Paripāṭi                | परिपाटी              | Order, Lineage.                                                             |
| Parīṣada                | परिषद                | Assembly.                                                                   |
| Pārīṣadya               | पारिषदय              | A deity type.                                                               |
| Parīṣaha                | परीषह                | Affliction.                                                                 |
| Parīṣahajaya            | परीषह जय             | Victory over afflictions,<br>Subdual / bearing affliction.                  |
| Parīṣeṣa nyāya          | परिशेष न्याय         | Maxim of remainder.                                                         |

|                                       |                                      |                                                                            |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Parispanda                            | परिस्पन्द                            | Motion, Vibration.                                                         |
| Parisrava                             | परिस्त्रव                            | Afflux of karma                                                            |
| Parīta                                | परीत                                 | Peripheral.                                                                |
| Parītakāya, Jīva                      | परीतकाय, जीव                         | One-souled body.                                                           |
| Paritāpikī                            | परितापिकी                            | Mental pain activity.                                                      |
| Parivandana                           | परिवन्दन                             | Praise.                                                                    |
| Parivrājaka                           | परिव्राजक                            | Paribrājak order of monks,<br>Non-Jain medicants,<br>Wandering mendicants. |
| Parivarta-praveśa                     | परिवर्त-प्रवेश                       | Entering other's body.                                                     |
| Parivartana                           | परिवर्तन                             | Change, Cycle.                                                             |
| Pariyojak                             | परियोजक                              | All round knower of Jain<br>tenets.                                        |
| Parokṣa                               | परोक्ष                               | Sensory cognition/Indirect<br>cognition, Indirect organ of<br>knowledge.   |
| Pārśvāpatya/Pārś-<br>vaka/ Pārśvastha | पार्श्वपत्य/<br>पार्श्वक/ पार्श्वस्थ | Spiritual progeny of pārśva,<br>Slack, Waverred monk,<br>Parsvapatyas.     |
| Pārthiva dhāraṇā                      | पार्थिव धारणा                        | Visualisation of scenes of<br>earth element .                              |
| Parva                                 | पर्व                                 | Knot, Jain holy days, Festi-<br>val.                                       |
| Paryālocana                           | पर्यालोचन                            | Contemplation.                                                             |
| Paryāpta                              | पर्याप्त                             | Developed, Completioned.                                                   |
| Paryāpti                              | पर्याप्ति                            | Development, Biopotential,<br>Completion.                                  |
| Paryava                               | पर्यव                                | Category.                                                                  |
| Paryāyadrṣṭi                          | पर्याय द्रष्टि                       | Modal standpoint.                                                          |
| Paryāya sthāvira                      | पर्याय स्थविर                        | 20-yearred monk.                                                           |
| Paryāya, Bhāva                        | पर्याय-भाव                           | Modification, Mode.                                                        |
| Paryāya, Krama-<br>bhāvi              | पर्याय, क्रम भावी                    | Successive mode.                                                           |

|                           |                   |                                                                 |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Paryāya, sahabhāvī        | पर्याय, सहभावी    | Coexisting mode.                                                |
| Paryāya, Vyanjana         | पर्याय व्यञ्जन    | Explicit mode.                                                  |
| Parayāyārthika -<br>naya  | पर्यायार्थिक नय   | Modal viewpoint, Modal<br>standpoint.                           |
| Paryudāsa prati-<br>ṣedha | पर्युदास प्रतिषेध | Indirect negation.                                              |
| Paryupāsana               | पर्युपासना        | Service, devotion.                                              |
| Paryūṣaṇa parva           | पर्यूषण पर्व      | 8-10 days Jain holy festival<br>(Aug.-sept.)                    |
| Paryuṣita                 | पर्युषित          | Stale food, partially<br>fermented food.                        |
| Pasati                    | पसति              | A measure unit.                                                 |
| Pātāla                    | पाताल             | Lower region of universe.                                       |
| Pātra                     | पात्र             | Bowl, Worthy.                                                   |
| Patrajāti                 | पत्रजाति          | Leafy Plants.                                                   |
| Patukrama                 | पटुक्रम           | Fast order of succession.                                       |
| Pauruṣeya                 | पौरुषेय           | Man-made, Human-efforted.                                       |
| Phala                     | फल                | Fruit, Effect, Resultant.                                       |
| Phala bandhana            | फल बन्धन          | Bondage of effect.                                              |
| Phalodaya                 | फलोदय             | Fruitional operation.                                           |
| Pichī                     | पिछी              | Peacock-feather broom,<br>Whisk broom.                          |
| Pinda-prakṛti             | पिण्ड प्रकृति     | 14 sub-types of physique-mak-<br>ing karma, Classifiable types. |
| Pindastha dhyāna          | पिण्डस्थ ध्यान    | Meditation on certain object.                                   |
| Pipāsā/ṭṛṣṇā              | पिपासा/तृष्णा     | Thirst, Desire.                                                 |
| Pipāsā pariṣaha           | पिपासा परीषह      | Thirstal affliction.                                            |
| Pīta-leśyā                | पीत लेश्या        | Yellow aura.                                                    |
| Pitṛloka                  | पितृ लोक          | World of manes.                                                 |
| Porisī                    | पोरिसी            | Food-renunciation for first<br>three hours of day.              |
| Pota                      | पोत               | Umbilical birth without cover-                                  |

|                          |                   |                                                                                      |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Potaja                   | पोतज              | ing, Un-umbilical birth .<br>Born without membrane/<br>placenta, Born in base state. |
| Prabhā                   | प्रभा             | Lustre.                                                                              |
| Prabhanjana              | प्रभञ्जन          | Hurricane.                                                                           |
| Prabhāva                 | प्रभाव            | Efficacy, effect.                                                                    |
| Prabhāvanā               | प्रभावना          | Glorification, Promotion.                                                            |
| Prabodha                 | प्रबोध            | Maturation.                                                                          |
| Prabhu                   | प्रभु             | Master, Capable.                                                                     |
| Pracalā                  | प्रचला            | Drowsiness.                                                                          |
| Pracalā-pracalā          | प्रचला-प्रचला     | Deep drowsiness.                                                                     |
| Pracaya                  | प्रचय             | Common difference, Collec-<br>tion.                                                  |
| Pracchanā                | प्रच्छन्ना        | Questioning.                                                                         |
| Pradaksinā               | प्रदक्षिणा        | Salutary circling, Circum-<br>ambulation.                                            |
| Pradeśa                  | प्रदेश            | Space point.                                                                         |
| Pradeśāgra               | प्रदेशाग्र        | Fore-front of space points.                                                          |
| Pradeśa bandha           | प्रदेशबंध         | Karmic space-pointal bond.                                                           |
| Pradeśodaya              | प्रदेशोदय         | Manifestation of karmic space-<br>points, Non-fruitional operation.                  |
| Prādhānya/Nogau-<br>unya | प्राधान्य/नोगुण्य | Prominence.                                                                          |
| Pradhvansābhāva          | प्रध्वंसाभाव      | Destructional non-existence.                                                         |
| Prādūṣika                | प्रादूषिक         | Malicious activity.                                                                  |
| Prāgabhāva               | प्रागभाव          | Prior-non-existence.                                                                 |
| Prajñā                   | प्रज्ञा           | Wisdom, intellect.                                                                   |
| Prajñā pariṣaha          | प्रज्ञा परीषह     | Intellect affliction.                                                                |
| Prajñāna                 | प्रज्ञान          | Perception.                                                                          |
| Prajñāpanā               | प्रज्ञापना        | Injunction, Presentation.                                                            |
| Prakaraṇa                | प्रकरण            | Preface, Short treatise,<br>discourse, Chapter, case.                                |

|                                      |                                 |                                                                        |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Prakaraṇa-sama                       | प्रकरण-सम                       | Counterveiled.                                                         |
| Prakāśa śakti                        | प्रकाश-शक्ति                    | Self-illuminating power.                                               |
| Prakīrṇaka                           | प्रकीर्णक                       | Miscellany.                                                            |
| Prakṛti                              | प्रकृति                         | Nature, Species, Types of karma/configuration.                         |
| Prakṛti-bandhana/<br>bandha          | प्रकृति-बंधन/बंध                | Karmic species bondage,<br>Type bondage/ configura-<br>tional bondage. |
| Prakṛti sankra-<br>maṇa              | प्रकृति संक्रमण                 | Transition of karmic species.                                          |
| Prakṣepaṇa                           | प्रक्षेपण                       | Projection.                                                            |
| Prakṣipta                            | प्रक्षिप्त                      | Interpolation.                                                         |
| Pralaya                              | प्रलय                           | Deluge, Destruction, Disap-<br>pearance. Dissolution.                  |
| Pramā                                | प्रमा                           | Determination.                                                         |
| Pramāda                              | प्रमाद                          | Carelessness, Remisness,<br>Non-vigilance.                             |
| Pramāṇa                              | प्रमाण                          | Organ of knowledge, Innstru-<br>ment of valid cognition.               |
| Pramāṇa (angul-<br>gavyūti, yojana)  | प्रमाण(अंगुल,<br>गव्युति, योजन) | Units of length, Measures<br>and weights                               |
| Pramāṇābhāsa                         | प्रमाणाभास                      | Pseudo-organ of knowledge.                                             |
| Pramāṇāṅgula                         | प्रमाणांगुल                     | A length measure.                                                      |
| Pramāṇya                             | प्रामाण्य                       | Validity.                                                              |
| Pramātā                              | प्रमाता                         | Knower, Subject of knowl-<br>edge.                                     |
| Pramatta virata/<br>Pramatta-saṇyata | प्रमत्त विरत/<br>प्रमत्त संयत   | Non-vigilantly restrained,<br>Restrained with remisness.               |
| Pramattayoga                         | प्रमत्तयोग                      | Negligent activity, Non-<br>vigilant activity.                         |
| Prameya                              | प्रमेय                          | Object of knowledge.                                                   |
| Pramiti                              | प्रमिति                         | Authentic knowledge                                                    |
| Pramoda                              | प्रमोद                          | Gladness, Joy, Pleasure.                                               |

|                              |                       |                                                 |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Prāṇa                        | प्राण                 | Bio-energy, vital airs, Vitality.               |
| Prāṇabādhā                   | प्राणबाधा             | Killing.                                        |
| Prāṇāpāna                    | प्राणापान             | Nasal and anal airs, Respiration,               |
| Prāṇāpāna paryāpti           | प्राणापान पर्याप्ति   | Respiratory completion.                         |
| Prāṇapratisthā               | प्राण-प्रतिष्ठा       | Enlivening ceremony, Deification of image.      |
| Prāṇāti-pāṭikī kriyā         | प्राणातिपातिकी-क्रिया | Vitality deprivation activity.                  |
| Prāṇa sanyama                | प्राण-संयम            | Vitality control.                               |
| Prāṇāyāma                    | प्राणायाम             | Yogic respiratory control.                      |
| Prāṇāyū/Prāṇavāda            | प्राणायु/प्राणवाद     | A name for ancient medical science of vitality. |
| Prāṇidhāna                   | प्रणिधान              | Reflective meditation (sense and quasi-sense).  |
| Prāṇīta-rasa-bhojana varjana | प्रणीत-रस-भोजन-वर्जन  | Refraining from delicious food.                 |
| Prāpti-rddhi                 | प्राप्ति रिद्धि       | Acquisitional prodigy.                          |
| Prāpyakārī                   | प्राप्यकारी           | Contactile.                                     |
| Prārūpa                      | प्रारूप               | Type, Proforma.                                 |
| Prarūpaṇā                    | प्ररूपणा              | Enunciation, Presentation.                      |
| Prasajya pratiṣedha          | प्रसज्य प्रतिषेध      | Direct negation.                                |
| Praśama                      | प्रशम                 | Spiritual calmness.                             |
| Prasangaja                   | प्रसंगज               | Incidental                                      |
| Praśasti                     | प्रशस्ति              | Panegyric, Laudations.                          |
| Prastara                     | प्रस्तर               | Stratum.                                        |
| Prastha                      | प्रस्थ                | A measure, 4 kudavas.                           |
| Prāsuka                      | प्रासुक               | Sterilised, Warmed.                             |
| Prasupta                     | प्रसुप्त              | Dormant.                                        |
| Pratara                      | प्रतर                 | Layer.                                          |



|                         |                  |                                                               |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pratara-gata-samudghāta | प्रतरगत-समुद्धात | A real expansion, A real emanation/extrication.               |
| Prathamānuyoga          | प्रथमानुयोग      | Biographical exposition.                                      |
| Prati-sanlīnatā         | प्रतिसंलीनता     | Seclusion.                                                    |
| Prati-sevanā            | प्रतिसेवना       | Transgression.                                                |
| Pratibandhī             | प्रतिबंधी        | Restricted.                                                   |
| Pratibhā                | प्रतिभा          | Genius, Intuition.                                            |
| Pratibhāsa              | प्रतिभास         | Apprehension, Shining.                                        |
| Pratyabhijnāna          | प्रत्यभिज्ञान    | Recognition.                                                  |
| Praticcheda             | प्रतिच्छेद       | Corresponding section.                                        |
| Pratighāta              | प्रतिघात         | Counterblow.                                                  |
| Pratigraha              | प्रतिग्रह        | Acceptance.                                                   |
| Prātihārya              | प्रातिहार्य      | Auspicious emblems, Attendant splendours.                     |
| Pratijivī               | प्रतिजीवी        | Opposite attributes.                                          |
| Pratijnā                | प्रतिज्ञा        | Provable proposition, Thesis statement of major & minor term. |
| Pratijnāhāni            | प्रतिज्ञाहानि    | Abandonment of proposition.                                   |
| Pratijnāntara           | प्रतिज्ञान्तर    | Counter-thesis, Counter proposition.                          |
| Pratīka/Sandrasti       | प्रतीक/संद्रष्टि | Symbol, symbolism.                                            |
| Pratikriyā              | प्रतिक्रिया      | Reaction.                                                     |
| Pratikramaṇa            | प्रतिक्रमण       | Penitential retreat, expiatory recitals.                      |
| Pratikṣepa              | प्रतिक्षेप       | Rebut, Reject.                                                |
| Pratilābha              | प्रतिलाभ         | Offering alms/charity.                                        |
| Pratilekhana            | प्रतिलेखन        | Whisk broom, whisk-brooming.                                  |
| Pratilomakrama          | प्रतिलोम क्रम    | Inverse order, Reverse order.                                 |
| Pratimā                 | प्रतिमा          | Laymens renunciation stage, Image, Model stage.               |
| Pratimāna               | प्रतिमान         | Standard small measures.                                      |

|                                |                          |                                                                             |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pratipakṣa/<br>Prativādi       | प्रतिपक्ष/प्रतिवादी      | Rival party, Rival view,<br>Opponent.                                       |
| Pratipāta                      | प्रतिपात                 | Fall, Counter-fall.                                                         |
| Pratipatti                     | प्रतिपत्ति               | Definitive knowledge.                                                       |
| Pratiprasava                   | प्रति-प्रसव              | Final elimination.                                                          |
| Pratipr̥cchanā                 | प्रतिपृच्छना             | Questioning.                                                                |
| Pratirūpaka                    | प्रतिरूपक                | Imitation trade, Adulteration<br>trade.                                     |
| Vyavahāra                      | व्यवहार                  |                                                                             |
| Pratisarana                    | प्रतिसरण                 | Induction.                                                                  |
| Pratiṣedha                     | प्रतिषेध                 | Repudiation.                                                                |
| Pratiṣedhya                    | प्रतिषेध्य               | Negatum.                                                                    |
| Pratisevanā kusīla             | प्रतिसेवना कुशील         | Transgressory imperfect<br>monks.                                           |
| Pratiṣṭhā                      | प्रतिष्ठा                | Consecratory installation,<br>Consecration festival.                        |
| Pratiṣṭhāpanā<br>samiti        | प्रतिस्थापना समिति       | Carefulness in waste<br>disposal.                                           |
| Prāṭitika                      | प्रातीतिक                | By experience, Empirical.                                                   |
| Pratividya                     | प्रतिविद्या              | Retaliatory black magic.                                                    |
| Prativīṣeṣa                    | प्रतिविशेष               | Distinguished, Difference.                                                  |
| Prativyūdhā                    | प्रतिव्यूढ               | Dismiss.                                                                    |
| Pratiyogī                      | प्रतियोगी                | Counter-part, Competitor.                                                   |
| Pratyāhāra                     | प्रत्याहार               | Retreating.                                                                 |
| Pratyākhyāna                   | प्रत्याख्यान             | Renunciation.                                                               |
| Pratyākhyānāva-<br>raṇa karma  | प्रत्याख्यानावरण<br>कर्म | Renunciation-obscuring<br>karma.                                            |
| Pratyākhyānāva-<br>raṇa kaṣāya | प्रत्याख्यानावरण<br>कषाय | 3rd grade of passional<br>renunciation, Renunciation-<br>obscuring passion. |
| Pratyāsatti                    | प्रत्यासत्ति             | Relation / cause of bonding<br>and influx.                                  |
| Pratyaksābhāsa                 | प्रत्यक्षाभास            | Fallacious direct perception.                                               |

|                       |                    |                                                           |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Pratyaya, Kāraka      | प्रत्यय, कारक      | Causal, factor.                                           |
| Pratyayi-kī kriyā     | प्रत्ययिकी क्रिया  | Sense enjoyment activity.                                 |
| Pratyeka bodhita      | प्रत्येक बोधित     | Self-enlightened.                                         |
| Pratyeka buddha       | प्रत्येक बुद्ध     | Self-attained, Self-enlightened.                          |
| Pratyeka jīva         | प्रत्येक जीव       | Individual plant.                                         |
| Pratyeka-nāmakarma    | प्रत्येक नामकर्म   | Physique-making karma of individual / solitary body.      |
| Pratyeka prakṛti      | प्रत्येक प्रकृति   | Individualised type, Non-classifiable type.               |
| Pratyakṣa             | प्रत्यक्ष          | Direct perception, Perceptual cognition.                  |
| Pratyutpanna          | प्रत्युत्पन्न      | Instantaneous.                                            |
| Pravacana             | प्रवचन             | Sermons, Scriptures, Teachings.                           |
| Pravacana bhakti      | प्रवचन भक्ति       | Scriptural devotion.                                      |
| Pravacana mātā/mātrkā | प्रवचन माता/मातृका | 5 carefulnesses 3 guards, Eight exercises for meditation. |
| Pravacana vātsalya    | प्रवचन वात्सल्य    | Affection toward co-religionists.                         |
| Pravīcāra             | प्रवीचार           | Sexual enjoyment.                                         |
| Pravrājaka            | प्रवाजक            | A monk order, Group leader monk.                          |
| Pravrajyā             | प्रव्रज्या         | Ordination, Renunciation, Initiation.                     |
| Pravṛtti              | प्रवृत्ति          | Activity, Trend.                                          |
| Pravṛtti nimitta      | प्रवृत्ति निमित्त  | Real meaning, Cause of activity.                          |
| Prāyaścitta           | प्रायश्चित्त       | Expiation, Repentance, Atonement, Penitence.              |
| Prayoga               | प्रयोग             | Syllogistic formula, Exertion, effort, Experiment.        |
| Prayogaja             | प्रयोगज            | Voluntary.                                                |

|                   |                   |                                                               |
|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Prāyogika bandha  | प्रायोगिक बंध     | Efforted bonding.                                             |
| Prāyogika kriyā   | प्रायोगिक क्रिया  | Human efforted activity.                                      |
| Prāyogya-labdhi   | प्रायोग्य लब्धि   | Experimental Prodigy / attainment.                            |
| Prayojana         | प्रयोजन           | Function, Purpose.                                            |
| Prāyopagamana     | प्रायोपगमन        | Faultless death.                                              |
| Prekṣā-dhyāna     | प्रेक्षाध्यान     | Perceptual Meditation.                                        |
| Preṣya prayoga    | प्रेष्य-प्रयोग    | Servant-efforted errands.                                     |
| Preyah-sampradāna | प्रेयः - संप्रदान | Accomplishment of happiness.                                  |
| Prakṣāḷana        | प्रक्षालन         | Washing and cleaning.                                         |
| Proṣadha pratimā  | प्रोषध प्रतिमा    | Third educative vow, Fourth model stage, 48-hour fasting      |
| Proṣadha śālā     | प्रोषध शाला       | Fasting hall.                                                 |
| Proṣadha upavāsa  | प्रोषध उपवास      | Fasting on 8/14th days of each fortnight, 36-48 hour fasting. |
| Pṛthaktva         | पृथक्त्व          | 2-9 number term, Separation.                                  |
| Pṛthaktva vitarka | पृथक्त्व वितर्क   | Pure meditation on scriptures.                                |
| Pṛthvī            | पृथ्वी            | Earth.                                                        |
| Pṛthvī kāya       | पृथ्वी काय        | Earth body.                                                   |
| Pṛthvī kāyika     | पृथ्वी कायिक      | Earth bodied.                                                 |
| Pṛthvī pinda      | पृथ्वी पिंड       | Mass of earth, Hellish ground.                                |
| Pudgala           | पुदुल             | Matter, Mattergy.                                             |
| Pudgala-prakṣepa  | पुदुल प्रक्षेप    | Throw out physical stuff.                                     |
| Pudgala skandha   | पुदुल स्कंध       | Aggregate of mattergy, Mattergic aggregate.                   |
| Pudgalavādi       | पुदुलवादी         | Buddhist soulists.                                            |
| Pudgalāvarta      | पुदुलावर्त        | A time unit.                                                  |
| Pudgalavipākī     | पुदुल विपाकी      | Mattergy-Maturing.                                            |

|                               |                      |                                                            |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pulāka                        | पुलाक                | Slightly lapsed monk, Shrivelled monk.                     |
| Pullinga                      | पुल्लिंग             | Male gender.                                               |
| Pumveda /<br>Puruṣaveda       | पुंवेद/पुरुषवेद      | Male libido.                                               |
| Punarukti                     | पुनरुक्ति            | Tautology, Repeation.                                      |
| Punya                         | पुण्य                | Merit, Piety, Sacred.                                      |
| Punya, Dravya/<br>Bhāva       | पुण्य, द्रव्य/भाव    | Merit, physical/psychical.                                 |
| Punya-pāpa                    | पुण्य-पाप            | Merit-cum-demerit.                                         |
| Punya prakṛti                 | पुण्य प्रकृति        | Verities of merit/piety.                                   |
| Purāṇa                        | पुराण                | Biography of greatmen,<br>Legendary stories.               |
| Puruṣa                        | पुरुष                | Soul, Male, A Sankhya<br>category.                         |
| Puruṣārtha                    | पुरुषार्थ            | Principal exertions,<br>Objectives.                        |
| Pūrva                         | पूर्व                | Early canons / texts,Purvas,<br>East direction.Pre-canons. |
| Pūrvacara                     | पूर्वचर              | Precedent.                                                 |
| Pūrvadhara                    | पूर्वधर              | Purva-proficient.                                          |
| Pūrvapakṣa                    | पूर्वपक्ष            | Prima facie view.                                          |
| Pūrvatānu-<br>smaraṇa varjana | पूर्वतानुस्मरण वर्जन | Refraining recall of past<br>enjoyment.                    |
| Pūrvakoti                     | पूर्व-कोटि           | Ten million purva time.                                    |
| Puṣpa pūjā                    | पुष्प पूजा           | Flower worship.                                            |
| Puṣpānjali,<br>Kṣepaṇa<br>R   | पुष्पांजलि क्षेपण    | Throw of handful of flowers/<br>yellow rice grains.        |
| Rāga                          | राग                  | Attachment.                                                |
| Rahasya<br>abhyākhyāna        | रहस्य अभ्याख्यान     | Secret disclosure.                                         |
| Rahasyakṛta                   | रहस्य कृत            | Inner secrets.                                             |

|                      |                    |                                                                                      |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rājakathā            | राजकथा             | Royal/political tales.                                                               |
| Rājapinda            | राजपिंड            | Royal alms.                                                                          |
| Rājasa               | राजस               | Sankhya principle of motion, Dirt, Middling.                                         |
| Rājasadāna           | राजस दान           | Famal donation.                                                                      |
| Rajju                | रज्जु              | A length measure, Rope.                                                              |
| Rajjughāta           | रज्जुघात           | Shower of dust.                                                                      |
| Rajoharaṇa           | रजोहरण             | Whisk broom of woolen tufts.                                                         |
| Rakṣā bandhana       | रक्षाबंधन          | Sacramental threading, A festival in August.                                         |
| Rākṣasa vivāha       | राक्षस विवाह       | Marriage by force.                                                                   |
| Rasa bandha          | रस बंध             | Intensive bondage.                                                                   |
| Rasa gaurava         | रस गौरव            | Taste disrespect.                                                                    |
| Rasa gr̥d̥dhi        | रस गृद्धि          | Taste greed, lust for taste.                                                         |
| Rasa kaṣāya          | रस कषाय            | Taste passion.                                                                       |
| Rasa parityāga       | रस परित्याग        | Giving-up delicacies.                                                                |
| Rasa vidyā           | रस विद्या          | Alchemy.                                                                             |
| Rasa vikṛti          | रस - विकृति        | Fermented, Denatured.                                                                |
| Rasa-vāṇijya         | रस वाणिज्य         | Alcoholic trade.                                                                     |
| Rāṣi                 | राशि               | Number, Aggregate, Set.                                                              |
| Rāṣiyugma            | राशियुग्म          | Even number.                                                                         |
| Rasmāna pramāṇa      | रसमान प्रमाण       | Measurement of liquids.                                                              |
| Rasnendriya          | रसनेन्द्रिय        | Sense of taste, Gustatory sense.                                                     |
| Ratha reṇu           | रथरेणु             | A length unit, 8 trasa renus.                                                        |
| Rati                 | रति                | Pleasure in sense activity, Liking.                                                  |
| Ratna traya          | रत्नत्रय           | Three jewels, Gem-trio                                                               |
| Ratni                | रत्नि              | A length unit, 2 vitastis.                                                           |
| Ratri bhakta pratimā | रात्रिभक्त प्रतिमा | Sixth model stage, Model stage of restricting sex-act to night hours, Model stage of |

|                                |                    |                                                                                 |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rātribhukti tyāga/<br>viramaṇa | रात्रिमुक्ति त्याग | renouncing night eating.<br>Sixth model stage,<br>Renunciation of night eating. |
| Raudra-dhyāna                  | रौद्र ध्यान        | Angeral meditation.                                                             |
| Recaka                         | रेचक               | Breathing out.                                                                  |
| Ṛddhi                          | ऋद्धि              | Supernatural power,<br>Prodigy.                                                 |
| Riju/Rju                       | रिजु/ऋजु           | Straight, Linear, Plain.                                                        |
| Rijugati                       | रिजु गति           | Straight motion.                                                                |
| Ṛjumati                        | ऋजु मति            | Straight/direct telepathy.                                                      |
| Rijusūtranaya                  | ऋजु-सूत्रनय        | Straight view point,<br>Straight-thread standpoint.                             |
| Ṛsi                            | ऋषि                | Saint with miraculous powers.                                                   |
| Rogaparīṣaha                   | रोग परीषह          | Disease affliction                                                              |
| Romāhāra/<br>Lomāhāra          | रोमाहार/लोमाहार    | Soft-hairal intake, Diffusional intake.                                         |
| Ṛta                            | ऋत                 | Vedic cosmic law.                                                               |
| Ruci                           | रुचि               | Predilection, Belief.                                                           |
| Rūḍha                          | रुढ                | Traditional, Conventional.                                                      |
| Rūḍha sankhyā                  | रुढ संख्या         | Prime number.                                                                   |
| Ruja                           | रुज                | Illness.                                                                        |
| Rukṣa                          | रुक्ष              | Coarse, Rough, Negatively charged.                                              |
| Rūpa                           | रूप                | Color, Form, sensual object,<br>Body aggregale, quality,<br>beauty.             |
| Rūpa mada                      | रूपमद              | Beauty-puff.                                                                    |
| Rūpānupāta                     | रूपानुपात          | Bodily jesture.                                                                 |
| Rūpaśakti                      | रूप शक्ति          | Capacity of beauty, Power of beauty.                                            |
| Rūpastha<br>dhyāna             | रूपस्थ ध्यान       | Meditation on Jina form.                                                        |
| Rūpātīta dhyāna                | रूपातीत ध्यान      | Meditation on transcendental                                                    |

|                   |                 |                                                           |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Rūpī, mūrta       | रूपी, मूर्त     | form.                                                     |
| S                 |                 | Material, Tangible.                                       |
| Sabaddha          | सबद्ध           | Associated.                                               |
| Sacela/Sacelaka   | सचेल/सचेलक      | Clothed.                                                  |
| Sacitta, Sajīva,  | सचित्त, सजीव,   | Living matter, Vegetable life,                            |
| Sattva            | सत्त्व          | Animate matter.                                           |
| Sacitta āhāra     | सचित्त आहार     | Green/raw vegetable food.                                 |
| Sacitta nikṣepa   | सचित्त निक्षेप  | Placing the vegetable.                                    |
| Sacitta pidhāna   | सचित्त पिधान    | Covering by vegetable.                                    |
| Sacitta-sambandha | सचित्त संबंध    | Connected with vegetables.                                |
| Sacitta tyāga     | सचित्त त्याग    | Model stage of renunciation                               |
| pratimā           | प्रतिमा         | of green vegetables.                                      |
| Sad-dharma vṛddhi | सद्धर्म वृद्धि  | Increase in religiosity.                                  |
| Sadāmukta         | सदामुक्त        | Everefree from bondage.                                   |
| Sadasat           | सदसत्           | Existent-cum-non-existent.                                |
| Sadavasthārūpa-   | सदवस्था रूप-    | Existential subsidence.                                   |
| upaśama           | उपशम            |                                                           |
| Sadbhūta-         | सद्भूत व्यवहार- | Substantive practical stand                               |
| vyavahāranaya     | नय              | point.                                                    |
| Sadguṇā-          | सद्गुणाच्छादन   | Overlooking the merits.                                   |
| cchādana          |                 |                                                           |
| Sādhaka           | साधक            | Aspirant, Practitioner.                                   |
| Sādhakatama       | साधकतम          | Most effective.                                           |
| Sāadhanā          | साधना           | Practices (for spiritual development).                    |
| Sādhana/Linga     | साधन/लिंग       | Probans, reason, Cause, de-vice, middle term, Instrument. |
| Sādhāraṇa guṇa    | साधारण गुण      | General property, Common property.                        |
| Sādhāraṇa sarīra  | साधारण शरीर     | General/common body.                                      |
| Sādhāraṇa         | साधारण वनस्पति  | Common plant, General                                     |



|                  |                   |                                       |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| vanaspati        |                   | plant.                                |
| Sadharma         | सधर्म-अविसंवाद    | Non-disputation with                  |
| avisamvāda       |                   | coreligionists.                       |
| Sādharmya        | साधर्म्य दृष्टांत | Analogical illustration.              |
| dṛṣṭānta         |                   |                                       |
| Sādhu/muni/yati  | साधु, मुनि, यति   | Monk, Mendicant, ascetic.             |
| Sādhu samādhi    | साधु समाधि        | Protection of saints.                 |
| Sādhvī           | साध्वी            | Nun, Female saints.                   |
| Sādhya           | साध्य             | Conclusion, Probandum.                |
| Sādhya jñāna     | साध्य ज्ञान       | Knowledge of probandum.               |
| Sādi             | सादि              | With beginning, Finite, Beginningful. |
| Sadr̥ṣa          | सदृश              | Similar.                              |
| Sādṛśya-         | सादृश्य-          | Similarised recognition.              |
| pratyabhijñāna   | प्रत्यभिज्ञान     |                                       |
| Sadupadeśa       | सदुपदेश           | Right sermon.                         |
| Sadvedya karma   | सद्वेद्यकर्म      | Pleasure producing karma.             |
| Sāgara/          | सागर/सागरोपम      | A bigger time unit, Ocean-            |
| Sāgaropama       |                   | measure time unit.                    |
| Sāgāra dharma    | सागार धर्म        | Householder's religion.               |
| Sahabhāvi        | सहभावी            | Co-existing, Co-existent.             |
| Sahaja cetnā     | सहज चेतना         | Natural consciousness.                |
| Sahaja viparyaya | सहज विपर्यय       | Natural mistake.                      |
| Sahajāta         | सहजात             | Innate, natural.                      |
| Sahasiddha/      | सहसिद्ध/सहचर      | Concommittant.                        |
| Sahacara         |                   |                                       |
| Sahakārī kāraṇa  | सहकारी कारण       | Cooperative cause.                    |
| Śaileśikaraṇa    | शैलेशीकरण         | Rocklike steadfastening.              |
| Sajātiya         | सजातीय            | Homogeneous, Homologous.              |
| Sakaladatti      | सकलदत्ति          | Donation of all property.             |
| Sakalādeśa       | सकलादेश           | Description as whole, Syn-            |
|                  |                   | thetic.                               |

|                           |                                                 |                                                                     |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Sakalendriya              | सकलेन्द्रिय                                     | All-sensed.                                                         |
| Sākalya                   | साकल्य                                          | Perfection, Totality.                                               |
| Sakāma                    | सकाम                                            | Voluntary, Motivated.                                               |
| Sākāra jñāna              | साकार ज्ञान                                     | Determinate knowledge.                                              |
| Sākāra man-<br>trabheda   | साकार मंत्रभेद                                  | Secret divulge.                                                     |
| Sākāra upayoga            | साकार उपयोग                                     | Determinate cognition.                                              |
| Sakaṣāya                  | सकषाय                                           | With passions, Passioned.                                           |
| Sallekhanā                | सल्लेखना                                        | Holy death, voluntary death,<br>Ritual death by gradual<br>fasting. |
| Sallekhanā vrata          | सल्लेखना व्रत                                   | Vow of holy/ voluntary death.                                       |
| Sama śrenī                | समश्रेणी                                        | Even series.                                                        |
| Samabhidhvansa            | समभिध्वंस                                       | Destroy, kill.                                                      |
| Samabhi-rūḍha-<br>Naya    | समभिरुद्ध नय                                    | Conventional standpoint.                                            |
| Sāmācāra                  | सामाचार                                         | Ascetic conduct.                                                    |
| Samācāra/                 | समाचार/समाचारी                                  | Equanimous conduct,                                                 |
| Samācārī/                 | सामाचारी                                        | Monastic conduct/                                                   |
| Sāmācārī                  |                                                 | discipline.                                                         |
| Samacaturra-<br>sansthāna | समचतुरस्र<br>संस्थान                            | Symmetrical configuration,<br>Squared configuration.                |
| Samādāna kriyā            | समादान क्रिया                                   | Vow-violatory activity.                                             |
| Samādhi                   | समाधि                                           | Ecstasy, Trance, Absolute<br>meditation.                            |
| Samādhi maraṇa            | समाधि मरण                                       | Death while in meditation.                                          |
| Samādhi,                  | समाधि, निर्विकल्प/Trance, absolute/determinate. |                                                                     |
| Nirvikalpa/savikalpa      | सविकल्प                                         |                                                                     |
| Samadṛṣṭi                 | समदृष्टि                                        | Equanimity.                                                         |
| Samakālīna                | समकालीन                                         | Co-eval, Contemporary.                                              |
| Samaṇa/<br>Samabhujā      | समण/समभुज                                       | Dining together.                                                    |

|                                  |                           |                                                                                |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Samāṇa-samaṇī                    | समण-समणी                  | Semi-ascetics, A new category of male/female votaries.                         |
| Samānadatti                      | समानदत्ति                 | Donation to equals.                                                            |
| Samanaska/<br>Sanjī              | समनस्क/संज्ञी             | Mind-endowed, Rational.                                                        |
| Samantānupāta-<br>kriyā          | समन्तानुपात क्रिया        | Excretion at public places.                                                    |
| Samāntara śrenī                  | समान्तर श्रेणी            | Arithmetical progression.                                                      |
| Sāmānya                          | सामान्य                   | General quality, Universal, Universal entity.                                  |
| Sāmānya dr̥ṣṭa                   | सामान्यद्रष्ट             | Inference by commonality.                                                      |
| Samāraṇbha                       | समारंभ                    | Preparation.                                                                   |
| Samāropa/<br>Adhyāropa           | समारोप/अध्यारोप           | Superimpose.                                                                   |
| Samarpaṇa                        | समर्पण                    | Dedication.                                                                    |
| Samarthakāraṇa/<br>Nimittakāraṇa | समर्थकारण/<br>निमित्तकारण | Efficient cause.                                                               |
| Samāsa                           | समास                      | Compound.                                                                      |
| Samaṣṭi                          | समष्टि                    | Group.                                                                         |
| Samatva                          | समत्व                     | Equality, Equanimity.                                                          |
| Samavaśarana                     | समवशरण                    | Holy assembly.                                                                 |
| Samavatāra                       | समवतार                    | Inclusion.                                                                     |
| Samavāya                         | समवाय                     | Inherence.                                                                     |
| Samavāya<br>sambandha            | समवाय संबंध               | Inherent relation.                                                             |
| Samavāyi kāraṇa                  | समवायि कारण               | Inseparable cause, Inherent cause.                                             |
| Samaya                           | समय                       | Smallest unit of time, Doctrine, Instant, scripture, Chronyme time unit, soul. |
| Samaya<br>pravaddha              | समय प्रबद्ध               | Instant effective bond.                                                        |

|                        |                         |                                                                     |
|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Samyak śruti           | सम्यक् श्रुति           | Right scriptures.                                                   |
| Sāmāyika               | सामायिक                 | Equanimity, Avoiding all evil/sinful action, Practicing equanimity. |
| Sāmāyika cāritra       | सामायिक चारित्र         | Equanimous conduct.                                                 |
| Sāmāyika pratimā       | सामायिक प्रतिमा         | Equanimity model stage.                                             |
| Sāmāyika sanyama       | सामायिक संयम            | Restraint for equanimity.                                           |
| Sāmāyika vrata         | सामायिक व्रत            | Equanimity vow, An educative vow.                                   |
| Saṁbādhana             | संबाधन                  | Shampooing.                                                         |
| Sambhinnasrotra-labdhi | संभिन्न स्त्रोत्र लब्धि | Super-power of hearing through body parts,                          |
| Sambhīti               | संभीति                  | Fear.                                                               |
| Sambodha               | संबोध                   | Admonition.                                                         |
| Sambodhi               | संबोधि                  | Enlightenment.                                                      |
| Saṁhanana              | संहनन                   | Bone joints, Osseous structure.                                     |
| Samīta                 | समित                    | Measured, Restricted, Pacified.                                     |
| Samīti                 | समिति                   | Carefulness, Comportment, Vigilance.                                |
| Sammiśraṇa             | संमिश्रण                | Mixture, Mix.                                                       |
| Sammūrchima-janma      | संमूर्छिम जन्म          | Spontaneous birth, A-sexual birth.                                  |
| Samopapannaka          | समोपपन्नक               | Same/similar genesis.                                               |
| Sampadā                | संपदा                   | Acquisition.                                                        |
| Sāmparāya              | सांपराय                 | Downfall, Passional influx.                                         |
| Sāmparāyika            | सांपरायिक               | Pertaining to passion, Passional influx.                            |
| Sāmparāyika āsrava     | सांपरायिक आस्रव         | Mundane influx, Passional influx.                                   |
| Sampātima              | संपातिम                 | Flying insects.                                                     |
| Sampradhāraṇa          | संप्रधारण संज्ञा        | Memory trace, Instinct of                                           |

|                    |                   |                                                          |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| sanjñā             |                   | mind.                                                    |
| Samprayoga         | संप्रयोग          | Coming to one's possession.                              |
| Samrambha          | संरम्भ            | Planning, Intention.                                     |
| Samuccheda         | समुच्छेद          | destroy.                                                 |
| Samucchinna-kriyā  | समुच्छिन्न क्रिया | Bereft of activities.                                    |
| Samudaya           | समुदय             | Cause (of suffering)                                     |
| Samudāya           | समुदाय            | Group.                                                   |
| Samudghāta         | समुद्धात,         | Expansion, Emanation, Extrication.                       |
| Samudra siddha     | समुद्र सिद्ध      | Emancipated in ocean.                                    |
| Samvara            | संवर              | Stoppage.                                                |
| Samvara anupreksā  | संवर-अनुप्रेक्षा  | Stoppagal reflection.                                    |
| Samvatsari         | संवत्सरी          | Annual atonement ceremony.                               |
| Samuddesana - kāla | समुदेशन काल       | Teaching time.                                           |
| Samvedanī          | संवेदनी/संवेजनी   | Truth-inducing tales.                                    |
| Samvejani kathā    | कथा               | Sacred tales.                                            |
| Samvega            | संवेग             | Force, Sudden agitation, Momentum, desire for salvation. |
| Samvibhāga         | संविभाग           | Sharing.                                                 |
| Samvṛta yoni       | संवृत योनि        | Concealed/covered birth place.                           |
| Samvyavahārika     | सांव्यवहारिक      | Conventional/empirical                                   |
| pratyakṣa          | प्रत्यक्ष         | direct perception.                                       |
| Samyak             | सम्यक्            | Rational, Right, True.                                   |
| Samyak cāritra     | सम्यक् चारित्र    | Right conduct.                                           |
| Samyak darśana     | सम्यक् दर्शन      | Right faith.                                             |
| Samyak dr̥ṣṭi      | सम्यक् द्रष्टि    | Right (belief, view, inclination, insight), Right faith. |
| Samyak jñāna       | सम्यक् ज्ञान      | Right knowledge.                                         |

|                     |                      |                                                                   |
|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Samyak kriyā        | सम्यक् क्रिया        | Righteous activity.                                               |
| Samyak-mithyādr̥ṣṭi | सम्यक् मिथ्या दृष्टि | Right-cum-wrong faith.                                            |
| Samyak mohaniyā     | सम्यक् मोहनीय        | Faith deluding karma.                                             |
| Samyak tapa         | सम्यक् तप            | Right austerities/penances.                                       |
| Samyaktva,          | सम्यक्त्व,           | Subsidential/destructional                                        |
| Aupśamika/          | औपशमिक/              | righteousness.                                                    |
| kṣāyika             | क्षायिक              |                                                                   |
| Samyamā-samyama     | संयमा-संयम           | Restraint-cum-nonrestraint.                                       |
| Samyamopvar-dhaka   | संययोमोपवर्धक        | Partial restraint.                                                |
| San̐deha/San̐śaya   | संदेह/संशय           | Restraint, promoter.                                              |
| San̐digdha anvaya   | संदिग्ध अन्वय        | Doubt, Sceptis.                                                   |
| Sandigdha-Asiddha   | संदिग्ध-असिद्ध       | Doubtful concomittance/affirmation.                               |
| Sandr̥ṣṭi           | संदृष्टि             | Uncertainly unprovable.                                           |
| Sanga               | संग                  | Symbol, Symbolic treatment.                                       |
| Sangati             | संगति                | Attachment.                                                       |
| Sangha, avarṇavāda  | संघ अवर्णवाद         | Correspondence.                                                   |
| Sangha, caturvidha  | संघ, चतुर्विध        | Attributing faults to the order, Ill speaking/defaming the order. |
| Sangha sādhu-       | संघ-साधु             | Four-fold order, Congregation                                     |
| Samādhikaraṇa       | समाधि करण            | Providing means of easing the order.                              |
| Sanghapati/Sanghavi | संघपति/संघवी         | Leader of the congregation/ Pilgrimage.                           |
| San̐gharṣa          | संघर्ष               | Collisional sound, Collision, Conflict.                           |
| San̐ghāta           | संघात                | Aggregation, Combination, Association.                            |

|                                            |                                |                                                                |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Saṅgraha                                   | संग्रह                         | Collection, Synthesis.                                         |
| Saṅgrahanaya                               | संग्रह नय                      | Synthetic standpoint.                                          |
| Saṅhāra                                    | संहार                          | Contraction, Destruction.                                      |
| Sanharāṇa siddha                           | संहरण सिद्ध                    | Emancipated form taken-away region.                            |
| Sanjñā                                     | संज्ञा                         | Instinct, Recognition.                                         |
| Sanjñākṣara                                | संज्ञाक्षर                     | Alphabet/script.                                               |
| Sanjñī/<br>Samanaska                       | संज्ञी / समनस्क                | Rational being, Being with 5 senses & mind, Instinctive being. |
| Sanjvalana                                 | संज्वलन                        | Smouldering, Gleaming.                                         |
| Sanjvalana-<br>Kaṣāya                      | संज्वलन कषाय                   | Smouldering/gleaming passion.                                  |
| Sanjvalana-<br>kaṣāya cāritra-<br>mohaniya | संज्वलन कषाय<br>चारित्र मोहनीय | Conduct deluding karma of gleaming passion.                    |
| Sankā                                      | शंका                           | Doubt, Sceptis.                                                |
| Sankalanātmaka                             | संकलनात्मक                     | Synthetic.                                                     |
| Sankalpa                                   | संकल्प                         | Intention, Determination.                                      |
| Sankara                                    | संकर                           | Hybrid, Confusion.                                             |
| Saṅkara-<br>vyatikara                      | संकर-व्यतिकर                   | Confusion and transfusion.                                     |
| Sankhadi/<br>Sukhadi                       | संखडि/सुखडि                    | Feast.                                                         |
| Sankhyā māna                               | संख्यामान                      | Number measure.                                                |
| Sankhyā-<br>siddhānta                      | संख्या सिद्धान्त               | Theory of numbers.                                             |
| Sankhyā-datti                              | संख्या दत्ति                   | Number-based donation.                                         |
| Sankhyāta aṇuka                            | संख्यात-अणुक                   | Numerable-atomic,<br>Numerator-atomic.                         |
| Sankhyāta<br>pradeśa                       | संख्यात प्रदेश                 | Numerable space points,<br>Countable space points.             |
| Sankhyāta-                                 | संख्यात, गुणहानि/              | Numerator-fold decrease/                                       |

|                  |                    |                                                         |
|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| guṇahāni/vṛddhi  | वृद्धि             | increase.                                               |
| Sankhyātabhāga,  | संख्यात भाग,       | Increase/decrease by                                    |
| hāni/vṛddhi      | गुणहानि/वृद्धि     | numerateth division.                                    |
| Sanklapjā hiṁsā  | संकल्पजा हिंसा     | Premeditative violence,<br>Intentional violence.        |
| Sankrānti/       | संक्रान्ति/संक्रमण | Transition, Alteration.                                 |
| Sankramaṇa       |                    |                                                         |
| Sanku sama-      | शंकु समच्छिन्नक    | Frustrum of cone.                                       |
| cchinnaka        |                    |                                                         |
| Sanlekhana       | संलेखना            | Leaning passions.                                       |
| Sannidhikaraṇa   | संनिधिकरण          | Vicinal invocation.                                     |
| Sannikarṣa       | संनिकर्ष           | Contact.                                                |
| Sannipātika      | संनिपातिक          | Mixture, Mixed.                                         |
| Sanniveśa        | संनिवेश            | Settlement.                                             |
| Sansāra, loka,   | संसार, लोक,        | Cycle of birth, death &                                 |
| viśva            | विश्व              | transformation, Cycle of<br>existence, universe, World. |
| Sansāri/Sansāra  | संसारी/संसार       | Wordly being, Transmigratory                            |
| -samāpannaka     | समापन्नक           | beings, Mundane.                                        |
| Saṁśaya          | संशय मिथ्यात्व     | Scepticism, Doubtable                                   |
| mithyātva        |                    | wrongness.                                              |
| Sanskāra         | संस्कार            | Dressing, Latency, Sacra-<br>ments, impressions.        |
| Sansleṣa bandha  | संश्लेष बंध        | Adhesive bond.                                          |
| Sanstaropkrama   | संस्तरोपक्रम       | Bedding provision.                                      |
| Sanstava         | संस्तव             | Commendation.                                           |
| Sansthāna        | संस्थान            | Shape, Configuration.                                   |
| Sansthāna Vicaya | संस्थान विचय       | Configurational meditation.                             |
| Sansthita        | संस्थित            | Set.                                                    |
| Sansvedaja       | संस्वेदज           | Sweat-born.                                             |
| Sansvedima       | संस्वदिम           | Wash water, Boiling water.                              |
| Santāna          | संतान              | Continuum, Progeny.                                     |



|                                       |                            |                                                                               |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Santa-pada -<br>prarūpaṇā             | संत-पद-प्ररूपणा            | Section of a Digambara<br>procanon, Presentation about<br>existents (reality) |
| Sāntara siddha                        | सान्तर सिद्ध               | Intervally salvated.                                                          |
| Santhārā                              | संधारा                     | Vow of voluntary death.                                                       |
| Sanvitti                              | संवित्ति                   | Apprehension, knowledge.                                                      |
| Saṇyama/<br>Saṁvara                   | संयम/संवर                  | Restraint, Stoppage.                                                          |
| Saṇyāsa                               | संन्यास                    | Renunciation.                                                                 |
| Saṇyāsa maraṇa                        | संन्यास मरण                | Holy death.                                                                   |
| Saṇyata                               | संयत                       | Restrained.                                                                   |
| Saṇyatā-saṇyata/<br>Saṁvratā-saṁvratā | संयता-संयत/<br>संवृतासंवृत | Restrained-cum-<br>nonrestrained.                                             |
| Saṇyūha nāma                          | संयूह नाम                  | Authorship names.                                                             |
| Saṇyukta<br>saṇyoga                   | संयुक्त संयोग              | Conjunction-cum-<br>conjunction.                                              |
| Sapakṣa                               | सपक्ष                      | Homologue.                                                                    |
| Sapakṣa satva                         | सपक्ष सत्त्व               | Subsistence in homologue.                                                     |
| Sāpekṣa saṇyama                       | सापेक्ष संयम               | Qualified restraint.                                                          |
| Sapindikaraṇa                         | सपिंडीकरण                  | Ritual to the manes.                                                          |
| Sapratipakṣa                          | सप्रतिपक्ष                 | Opposite.                                                                     |
| Sapratisthita<br>pratyeka             | सप्रतिष्ठित प्रत्येक       | Supported individual body.                                                    |
| Sapta vyasana                         | सप्त व्यसन                 | Seven habituations.                                                           |
| Sapta-tatva                           | सप्त तत्त्व                | Seven categories reals.                                                       |
| Saptabhaṅgī                           | सप्त भंगी                  | Seven-fold predication.                                                       |
| Saptakṣetra                           | सप्तक्षेत्र                | Seven donation fields.                                                        |
| Sarāga bhakti                         | सराग भक्ति                 | Attachmental devotion.                                                        |
| Sarāga cāritra                        | सराग चारित्र               | Attachmental conduct.                                                         |
| Sarāga saṇyama                        | सराग संयम                  | Attachmental restraint.                                                       |
| Sarāga saṇya-<br>mādiyoga             | सराग संयमादियोग            | Attentiveness towards<br>attachmental restraint.                              |

|                      |                  |                                        |
|----------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Saravjña             | सर्वज्ञ          | Omniscient, All-knowing.               |
| Sarīṣpa              | सरीसृप           | Reptile.                               |
| Sarva sādharma       | सर्व साधर्म्य    | Complete similarity.                   |
| Sarva-darśitva       | सर्वदर्शित्व     | Ommi-vision.                           |
| Sarvā-vadhi          | सर्वाविधि        | Perfect clairvoyance.                  |
| Sarva-vaidharma      | सर्व वैधर्म्य    | Complete dis-similarity.               |
| Sarva-virata         | सर्व विरत        | Totally abstained.                     |
| Sarva-vyāpī          | सर्व व्यापी      | Omnipresent, All-pervasive.            |
| Sarvagata śrenī      | सर्वगत श्रेणी    | Line passing through whole space.      |
| Sarvaghāti karma     | सर्वघाती कर्म    | All-destructive karma.                 |
| Sarvaghāti-spardhaka | सर्वघाती स्पर्धक | All-destructive karmic super-variform. |
| Sarvastoka           | सर्वस्तोक        | Few, Smallest.                         |
| Sarvatobhadra        | सर्वतोभद्र       | A penance.                             |
| Sarvato-bhadrikā     | सर्वतोभद्रिका    | Fourfold quadruple Jina image.         |
| Sarvaṣaṭ             | सर्वोषट्         | Seed word, Exclamatory invocation.     |
| Sarvodaya tīrtha     | सर्वोदय तीर्थ    | Prosperity-to-all philosophy.          |
| Sasuddha             | सशुद्ध           | Pure.                                  |
| Sāsavadana/          | सास्वादन/सासादन  | Spiritual stage of mixed               |
| Sāsādana             | सम्यक्दृष्टि     | taste, 2nd stage, Lingering-           |
| Samyakdrsti          |                  | faith stage.                           |
| Sat/artha/vastu      | सत्/अर्थ/वस्तु   | Existence, existent, Real, Substance.  |
| Sātāvedanīya         | साता वेदनीय      | Pleasure feeling karma.                |
| Sātīśaya-            | सातिशय           | Excellently perfect-vowed.             |
| apramattavirata      | अप्रमत्त विरत    |                                        |
| Satkāra-             | सत्कार-पुरस्कार  | Honor and reward.                      |
| Puraskāra            |                  |                                        |
| Satkathā             | सत्कथा           | Religious narrative/tale.              |

|                                       |                           |                                                      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Sattā                                 | सत्ता                     | Existence.                                           |
| Satva                                 | सत्त्व                    | Living being, Strength, Isness, Existence (of karma) |
| Satya                                 | सत्य                      | Truth.                                               |
| Satya vrata/<br>aṇuvrata              | सत्य व्रत/अणुव्रत         | Vow/minor vow of truth.                              |
| Sauksmya                              | सौक्ष्म्य                 | Fineness.                                            |
| Sāvadya vṛtti                         | सावद्यवृत्ति              | Sinful propensity.                                   |
| Savicāra                              | सविचार                    | Applied thinking.                                    |
| Savikalpa<br>cāritra                  | सविकल्प चारित्र           | Determinate conduct.                                 |
| Savipāka nirjarā                      | सविपाक निर्जरा            | Matural shedding, Matural wearing off/ dissociation. |
| Savitarka                             | सवितर्क                   | Accompanied with examination and reasoning.          |
| Savyabhicāra/<br>Anaikāntika          | सव्यभिचार/<br>अनेकान्तिक  | In-conclusive.                                       |
| Sayoga kevalī                         | सयोग केवली                | Ommiscient with activity.                            |
| Sendriya                              | सेन्द्रिय                 | With senses, Sensed.                                 |
| Setiā                                 | सेतिया                    | A measure unit, 2 pasati.                            |
| Sevāṛta/<br>chedavṛatta-<br>sanhanana | सेवार्त/छेदवृत्त<br>संहनन | Ligatured osseous structure.                         |
| Sīdana                                | सीदन                      | Negligence.                                          |
| Siddha                                | सिद्ध                     | Salvated, Accomplished.                              |
| Siddha śilā                           | सिद्ध शिला                | Rock of the salvated, Abode of the salvated.         |
| Siddhagati                            | सिद्धगति                  | Destiny of the Salvated.                             |
| Siddhaguṇa                            | सिद्ध-गुण                 | Eight qualities of the Salvated.                     |
| Siddha loka                           | सिद्ध लोक                 | World of the Salvated.                               |
| Siddhānta                             | सिद्धान्त                 | Principle, Canons.                                   |
| Siddhi                                | सिद्धि                    | Yogic power, Accomplish-                             |

|                         |                        |                                                                          |
|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Sidhyamānagati          | सिद्ध्यमान गति         | ment, Salvation.<br>Emancipation Signifying motion.                      |
| Skandha                 | स्कंध                  | Aggregate, Plant stem.                                                   |
| Skandha deśa            | स्कंधदेश               | Half aggregate (part)                                                    |
| Skandha pradeśa         | स्कंध प्रदेश           | Quarter aggregate.                                                       |
| Skandha vija            | स्कंध बीज              | Stem-seeded.                                                             |
| Smṛti / Smarana         | स्मृति/स्मरण           | Recollection, Memory.                                                    |
| Smṛti Saman-vāhāra      | स्मृति समन्वाहार       | Repeated thinking.                                                       |
| Smṛtyantarā-dhyāna      | स्मृत्यंतराध्यान       | Memory loss, Forgetting.                                                 |
| Smṛtyanupasthāpanā      | स्मृत्यनुपस्थापना      | Lack of memory.                                                          |
| Snāpanā                 | स्नापना                | Jina image bathing.                                                      |
| Snātaka                 | स्नातक                 | Omniscient in 13th stage.                                                |
| Snātrapūjā              | स्नातृ पूजा            | Image worship with sacred bathing.                                       |
| Sneha, Snehana          | स्नेह, स्नेहन          | Viscosity, Essence, gluey, Bodily contact, water.                        |
| Snehakāya               | स्नेह काय              | Water bodies.                                                            |
| Sneha pratibaddha       | स्नेह-प्रतिबद्ध        | Affixed by gluey water.                                                  |
| Snigdha                 | स्निग्ध                | Smooth, viscous, positively charged.                                     |
| Snigdha-rukṣatva        | स्निग्ध-रुक्षत्व       | Smoothness-roughness(of atoms),positive-negativeness. Posito-negativity. |
| Spandana                | स्पंदन                 | Vibration.                                                               |
| Spardhaka               | स्पर्धक                | Group of variform, Super variform.                                       |
| Sparsa/Sparsana indriya | स्पर्श/स्पर्शन इंद्रिय | Touch, Contact, Sense of touch.                                          |
| Sphotavāda              | स्फोटवाद               | Exposerism, Fisherism.                                                   |
| Sprṣta                  | स्पृष्ट                | In contact, Touched,                                                     |

|                  |                 |                                                                                       |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Sṛpāṭikā         | सृपाटिका        | Contactile.                                                                           |
| sanhanana        | संहनन           | Ligaturic osseous structure.                                                          |
| Stenāharaṇa      | स्तेनाहरण       | Theft-recieving.                                                                      |
| Stenaprayoga     | स्तेनप्रयोग     | Theft promotion.                                                                      |
| Steya            | स्तेय           | Theft, Stealing.                                                                      |
| Steyānubandhī    | स्तेयानुबन्धी   | Cruel (angeral) meditation                                                            |
| raudradhyāna     | रौद्रध्यान      | for theft promotion.                                                                  |
| Sthāna           | स्थान           | Station, Position.                                                                    |
| Sthānakavāsī     | स्थानकवासी      | Hall-dwellers, Svetambra non-idolator sect.                                           |
| Sthānārḥa        | स्थानार्हा      | पद्धति                                                                                |
| paddhati         |                 | Place value notation system.                                                          |
| Sthandila        | स्थंडिल         | Dry ground, Hard ground.                                                              |
| Sthāṇu           | स्थाणु          | Post.                                                                                 |
| Sthāpanā-nikṣepa | स्थापना निक्षेप | Representational positing, Symbolic positing, Ritual act for rainy residence or alms. |
| Sthāpanā,        | स्थापना, तदाकार | Similar-form Representation.                                                          |
| Tadākāra         |                 |                                                                                       |
| Sthāpanā         | स्थापना, तद्भाव | Righteous Representation.                                                             |
| Tadbhāva         |                 |                                                                                       |
| Sthāpanācārya    | स्थापनाचार्य    | Substitute teachers.                                                                  |
| Sthāpanānupūrvī  | स्थापनानुपूर्वी | Serial representation.                                                                |
| Sthāsnu          | स्थास्तु        | Immovable.                                                                            |
| Sthaulya/        | स्थौल्य -       | Grossness, Extensivity.                                                               |
| Sthūlatva        | स्थूलत्व        |                                                                                       |
| Sthāvara         | स्थावर          | Immobile, Static.                                                                     |
| Sthāvara daśaka  | स्थावर दशक      | Immobile Decad.                                                                       |
| Sthavira         | स्थविर          | Elders, Elder monk, Senior monks.                                                     |
| Sthavirakalpī    | स्थविर कल्पी    | Elder's order, Commune-dweller monks.                                                 |

|                             |                               |                                                     |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Sthavirāvalī                | स्थविरावली                    | Hagiography, Hagiology.                             |
| Sthira                      | स्थिर                         | Static.                                             |
| Sthitibandha                | स्थिति बंध                    | Durational bondage.                                 |
| Sthitikaraṇa                | स्थितिकरण                     | Stabilisation.                                      |
| Stoka                       | स्तोक                         | A unit of time, 7 pranas,<br>Little quantity/number |
| Stotra/Stava/<br>Sanstava   | स्तोत्र, स्तव, संस्तव         | Philosophical hymns, Praising,<br>hymns, Psalms.    |
| Strī pariṣaha               | स्त्री परीषह                  | Womenal affliction.                                 |
| Strī veda                   | स्त्री वेद                    | Female libido.                                      |
| Strī-kathāvarjana           | स्त्रीकथा वर्जन               | Womenal tale-refrainment.                           |
| Strīmukti                   | स्त्रीमुक्ति                  | Female gender salvation.                            |
| Stūpa                       | स्तूप                         | Reliquary mound.                                    |
| Stuti                       | स्तुति                        | Eulogy, Panegyric.                                  |
| Styānagṛddhi                | स्त्यान गृद्धि                | Somnambulism.                                       |
| Sūbhaga                     | सुभग                          | Charming.                                           |
| Sūcyangula                  | सूच्यंगुल                     | A unit of length.                                   |
| Sugandha                    | सुगंध                         | Good smell.                                         |
| Sukha                       | सुख                           | Bliss, Happiness, Pleasure.                         |
| Sukha vedanā                | सुख-वेदना                     | Experiencing/feeling of<br>happiness/ pleasure.     |
| Sukhābhāsa                  | सुखाभास                       | Pseudo-happiness.                                   |
| Sukhabhiprāya               | सुखाभिप्राय                   | Desire for happiness.                               |
| Sūkhānubandha               | सुखानुबंध                     | Refreshing past happiness.                          |
| Sūksma-kriyā-<br>pratipāti  | सूक्ष्म क्रिया -<br>प्रतिपाति | Meditation of subtle activity.                      |
| Sukṛta                      | सुकृत                         | Righteousness, merit.                               |
| Sūksma/Sūksma-<br>tva       | सूक्ष्म/सूक्ष्मत्व            | Subtle, Subtleness, Fine,<br>conceptual.            |
| Sūksma-kriyā-<br>anivartika | सूक्ष्म क्रिया -<br>अनिवर्तिक | State on subtle movement<br>(activity).             |

|                               |                             |                                                    |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Sūkṣma-sāmpa-<br>rāya-cāritra | सूक्ष्म सांपराय-<br>चारित्र | Subtle possioned conduct.                          |
| Suṣamā                        | सुषमा                       | Happy, Plentitude.                                 |
| Suṣamā-duṣamā                 | सुषमा-दुषमा                 | More happy than unhappy,<br>Plentitude-cum-penury. |
| Suṣamā-suṣamā                 | सुषमा-सुषमा                 | Extremely happy, Supreme<br>plentitude.            |
| Suṣira                        | सुषिर                       | Sound from air columns.                            |
| Susvara                       | सुस्वर                      | Melodius voice.                                    |
| Sūtra                         | सूत्र                       | Cononical texts, Aphorism.                         |
| Sūtrakāra                     | सूत्रकार                    | Aphorist                                           |
| Sūtra ruci                    | सूत्र रुचि                  | Scriptural predilection.                           |
| Sūtrāṇugama                   | सूत्रानुगम                  | Aphoristic exposition.                             |
| Suvarṇa                       | सुवर्ण                      | A unit, 16 karma masa, Gold.                       |
| Sva-kāya śastra               | स्वकाय शस्त्र               | Self-body weapon.                                  |
| Sva-prakāśi                   | स्वप्रकाशी                  | Self-luminous, Self<br>illuminating.               |
| Sva-rupācarana -<br>cāritra   | स्वरुपाचरण-<br>चारित्र      | Self-absorption conduct.                           |
| Sva-saṁvedana                 | स्व-संवेदन                  | Self-cognition, Self-<br>experiencel.              |
| Sva-viṣaya                    | स्व-विषय                    | Relevant object.                                   |
| Svabhāva/svarūpa              | स्वभाव/स्वरूप               | Intrinsic mode/ nature, Self<br>nature.            |
| Svabhāva pari-<br>nāma        | स्वभाव परिणाम               | Undefined mode.                                    |
| Svadāra santoṣa               | स्वदार-संतोष                | Fideli-ty within marriage.                         |
| Svadāra-mānta-<br>bheda       | स्वदार-मंत्रभेद             | Exposing wifal secrets.                            |
| Svadeha parimāṇa              | स्वदेह परिमाण               | Self-body dimension.                               |
| Svādhyāya                     | स्वाध्याय                   | Self-study.                                        |
| Svādima/Svādya                | स्वादिम/स्वाद्य             | Relishable.                                        |

|                          |                           |                                                                   |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Svadravya-kṣetra         | स्वद्रव्य-क्षेत्र-काल     | Non-alien substantive, locative, timal and modal aspect.          |
| kāla-bhāva               | भाव                       |                                                                   |
| Svaguṇācchādana          | स्वगुणाच्छादन             | Overlooking own merit.                                            |
| Svāhā                    | स्वाहा                    | Oblatory or ritual offerings.                                     |
| Svalinga siddha          | स्वलिंग सिद्ध             | Salvated in one's own order.                                      |
| Svāmitva                 | स्वामित्व                 | Ownership, Possession.                                            |
| Svārthānumāna            | स्वार्थानुमान             | Subjective inference.                                             |
| Sva-samya                | स्व-समय                   | Own view, One's own doctrine/Canons.                              |
| Svasti                   | स्वस्ति                   | Blessings.                                                        |
| Svastika                 | स्वस्तिक                  | Well being, Stylised wheel of life, Auspicious four-armed symbol. |
| Svasti pāṭha             | स्वस्तिपाठ                | Blessings recitation.                                             |
| Svāti sansthāna          | स्वाति संस्थान            | Configuration with lower part symmetrical.                        |
| Svavacana - bādhita      | स्ववचन बाधित              | Self-contradictory.                                               |
| Svayamsambuddha          | स्वयं-संबुद्ध             | Self-enlightened.                                                 |
| Syādaṣṭi                 | स्यादस्ति                 | May be, it is, In some respects, it is.                           |
| Syādaṣṭi-avaktavya       | स्यादस्ति - अवक्तव्य      | May be/in some respects, it is and indescribable.                 |
| Syādaṣṭi-nāsti           | स्यादस्ति-नास्ति          | May be/in some respects it is and it is not.                      |
| Syādaṣṭi-nāsti-avaktavya | स्यादस्ति-नास्ति-अवक्तव्य | May be/in some respects it is, it is not and it is indescribable. |
| Syāt                     | स्यात्                    | In some respect, May be, relatively.                              |
| Syāt-avaktavya           | स्यात्-अवक्तव्य           | May be/in some respects it is, indescribable.                     |
| Syāt-nāsti               | स्यात् नास्ति             | May be /in some respects, it                                      |



|                           |                            |                                                                                        |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Syāt-nāsti-avakt-<br>vaya | स्यात्-नास्ति-<br>अवक्तव्य | is not.<br>May be/in some respects, it is<br>not and it is in-describable.             |
| syāt-vāda                 | स्यात्-वाद                 | Conditional predicate prin-<br>ciple, Doctrine of qualified<br>assertions, Relativism. |
| Ś                         |                            |                                                                                        |
| Śabala                    | शबल                        | Offence, Disfigured.                                                                   |
| Śabda                     | शब्द                       | Sound, Words.                                                                          |
| Śabdanaya                 | शब्द नय                    | Verbal stand point, Verbal<br>testimony.                                               |
| Śabdānupāta               | शब्दानुपात                 | Sounding signs.                                                                        |
| Śabdolkekha               | शब्दोल्लेख                 | Verbal mention.                                                                        |
| Śabarī                    | शबरी                       | Sabar lady-like standing,<br>Lady of Sabar tribe.                                      |
| Śalākā                    | शलाका                      | A measure unit, Probe,<br>Counting rod/collyrium stick.                                |
| Śalākā-<br>niṣṭhāpana     | शलाका निष्ठापन             | Log filling.                                                                           |
| Śalākā puruṣa             | शलाका पुरुष                | Torch bearer, Great men.                                                               |
| Śalākā, Anjana            | शलाका, अंजन                | Ceremony of opening eyes.<br>of Jina images                                            |
| Śalya                     | शल्य                       | Sting, thorn                                                                           |
| Śama                      | शम                         | Transquility.                                                                          |
| Śānti pāṭha               | शान्तिपाठ                  | Peace recital                                                                          |
| Śarana                    | शरण                        | Refuge.                                                                                |
| Śarīra                    | शरीर                       | Body.                                                                                  |
| Śarīra bandha             | शरीर-बंध                   | Physical bond, body-bond.                                                              |
| Śarīra nāma karma         | शरीर नामकर्म               | physique making karma of<br>body.                                                      |
| Śarīra, paryāpti          | शरीर पर्याप्ति             | Body completion.                                                                       |
| Śarīrī                    | शरीरी                      | Embodied, Soul Incarnate.                                                              |
| Śaśa-śrīṅga               | शश-शृंग                    | Horns of hare.                                                                         |

|                            |                        |                                             |
|----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Śāsana                     | शासन                   | Jain teaching, Jain discipline.             |
| Śāsanadevatā               | शासन देवता             | Guardian deity.                             |
| Sāstra                     | शास्त्र                | Scriptures, Canons.                         |
| Śāstra mūḍhatā             | शास्त्र-मूढता          | Belief in reverse canons, Canonical idiocy. |
| Śastra-parinata            | शस्त्र-परिणत           | Weapon-operated, lifeless.                  |
| Śāśvata                    | शाश्वत                 | Eternal.                                    |
| Śāśvata anāgata            | शाश्वत अनागत           | Eternal future.                             |
| Śata prthaktva             | शत-प्रथक्त्व           | 200-900.                                    |
| Śataka                     | शतक                    | Centenad, 100-versed, chapter.              |
| Śātaka/Śatikā              | शाटक/शटिका             | Garments (man, woman)                       |
| Śatsahasra-prthaktva       | शत-सहस्र पृषक्त्व      | 2 -9 lac.                                   |
| Śauca                      | शौच                    | Avarice-free, Non-greediness.               |
| Śayan avasthā              | शयन अवस्था             | Sapine state.                               |
| Śayyā                      | शय्या                  | Bed, Residence.                             |
| Śayyāsana                  | शय्यासन                | Bed and accessories.                        |
| Śayyātara                  | शय्यातर                | Monk-residence.                             |
| Śeṣavat                    | शेषवत्                 | Inference by remainder, Excretory action.   |
| Śikṣā vrata                | शिक्षाव्रत             | Supplementary vows, Educa-<br>tive vows.    |
| Śīla                       | शील                    | Moral vows, Supplementary<br>vow.           |
| Śīlavrateṣu -<br>anaticāra | शीलव्रतेषु-<br>अनतिचार | Non-violatary observance of<br>conduct.     |
| Śilpa                      | शिल्प                  | Arts and crafts.                            |
| Śīlavrata                  | शीलव्रत                | Supplementary vow.                          |
| Śīta sparsa                | शीत स्पर्श             | Cold touch.                                 |
| Śītakaḷpa                  | शीत कल्प               | Winter residence.                           |
| Śīthilā acāra              | शिथिलाचार              | Slack conduct, Lax conduct.                 |

|                             |                         |                                                            |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Śīthila bandhana            | शिथिल बंधन              | Loose bond.                                                |
| Śīthilikarana               | शिथिलीकरण               | Relaxation.                                                |
| Śleṣa                       | श्लेष                   | Adhesion.                                                  |
| Śoka                        | शोक                     | Sorrow.                                                    |
| Śraddhā/Śraddh-<br>āna/Ruci | श्रद्धा, श्रद्धान, रुचि | Respect, Faith.                                            |
| Śramaṇa                     | श्रमण                   | Monk, Non-vedic mendicants,<br>Jain monk, ascetic, striver |
| Śramaṇa Param-<br>parā      | श्रमण परंपरा            | Ascetic tradition, Striver's<br>tradition.                 |
| Śramaṇa sangha              | श्रमण संघ               | Order of Jain monks.                                       |
| Śramaṇabhūta                | श्रमण भूत               | Medicant's novice.                                         |
| Śramaṇī                     | श्रमणी                  | Jain nun.                                                  |
| Śramaṇopāsaka               | श्रमणोपासक              | Ascetic-disciple, Ascetic's<br>votary.                     |
| Śrāvaka                     | श्रावक                  | Householder, religious listener,<br>votary.                |
| Śrāvaka pratimā             | श्रावक-प्रतिमा          | Model stage for religious<br>listener.                     |
| Śrāvaka, Samyak-<br>dṛṣṭi   | श्रावक, सम्यक<br>दृष्टि | Right faith'd religious<br>listener/Right-faith'd votary.  |
| Śrāvakācāra                 | श्रावकाचार              | Religious listener's discipline/<br>conduct.               |
| Śrāvikā                     | श्राविका                | Female religious listener,<br>Female's votary.             |
| Śreṇī                       | श्रेणी                  | Ladder, Series, Column/<br>progression.                    |
| Śrīvatsa                    | श्रीवत्स                | Lotus on chest, auspicious<br>lotus mark on chest.         |
| Śrotra                      | श्रोत्र                 | Organ of hearing, Ear.                                     |
| Śrotra prajñāna             | श्रोत्रप्रज्ञान         | Auditory perception.                                       |
| Śrotrendriya                | श्रोत्रेन्द्रिय         | Organ of hearing, Sense of<br>hearing.                     |

|                                 |                           |                                                        |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Śruta                           | श्रुत                     | Scriptures, Heard, Oral tradition of scriptures.       |
| Śruta ajnāna                    | श्रुत अज्ञान              | Scriptural ignorance, False vocable/ verbal knowledge. |
| Śruta avamaṇvāda                | श्रुत अवर्णवाद            | Defaming/ill-speaking about scriptures.                |
| Śruta jñāna                     | श्रुत ज्ञान               | Vocable / Scriptural /Vocable knowledge.               |
| Śruta jñānāvaraṇa               | श्रुतज्ञानावरण            | Verbal/scriptural knowledge - obscuring karma.         |
| Śruta kevalī                    | श्रुत केवली               | Scripture-omniscient.                                  |
| Śrutamada                       | श्रुतमद                   | Scriptural puff.                                       |
| Śruta nisrita                   | श्रुत निश्चित             | Perception based on verbal symbol.                     |
| Śruta pancamī/<br>Jñāna pancamī | श्रुतपंचमी/<br>ज्ञानपंचमी | Ceremony of Scriptural Fifth.                          |
| Śruta pramāṇa                   | श्रुतप्रमाण               | Scriptural testimony, Scriptural organ of knowledge.   |
| Śruta proṣita                   | श्रुत प्रोषित             | Scriptural predilection.                               |
| Śruta sthavira                  | श्रुत-स्थविर              | Elder scripturist, Scripture proficient.               |
| Śrutaskandha                    | श्रुत-स्कंध               | Section of texts,                                      |
| Śubha                           | शुभ                       | Good, Auspicious.                                      |
| Śubha yoga                      | शुभ योग                   | Auspicious incidence.                                  |
| Śubhopayoga                     | शुभोपयोग                  | Auspicious consciousness.                              |
| Śuddhopayoga                    | शुद्धोपयोग                | Pure consciousness.                                    |
| Śuddhi                          | शुद्धि                    | Purity.                                                |
| Śūdra                           | शूद्र                     | Fourth caste, Manual worker.                           |
| Śukla dhyāna                    | शुक्ल ध्यान               | Purest meditation, white meditation.                   |
| Śukla leśyā                     | शुक्ल लेश्या              | Pure aura, white aura.                                 |
| Śūnya                           | शून्य                     | Void, zero, absence, gap-filler.                       |

|                    |                 |                                         |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Śūnya vargaṇā      | शून्य वर्गणा    | Zero-variform.                          |
| Śūnyatā            | शून्यता         | Voidness.                               |
| Svapāka, Candāla   | श्वपाक, चंडाल   | Low caste.                              |
| Śvetāmbara/        | श्वेतांबर/      | A sect of Jains, White clad             |
| Śvetpata/Sitapata  | श्वेतपट/सितपट   | sect.                                   |
| Śyāmatva           | श्यामत्व        | Leprosy, Blackness.                     |
| Ṣaḍaṅgī            | षडङ्गी          | Six-anga-proficient.                    |
| Ṣaḍāvaśyaka        | षडावश्यक        | Six essentials, Six dispassion devices. |
| Ṣaṣṭhabhakta       | षष्ठभक्त        | 2-day fasting.                          |
| Ṣaṣṭhī kāraka      | षष्ठीकारक       | Genitive case, Possessive case.         |
| Ṣaṣṭhi tantra      | षष्ठितंत्र      | Sankhya philosophy.                     |
| Ṣaṣṭhik paddhati   | षष्ठिक पद्धति   | Sexagesimal system.                     |
| Ṣaṭjīva nikāya     | षट्-जीव निकाय   | Six-fold living beings.                 |
| Sodāśikā           | षोडशिका         | Measure of liquids.                     |
| Tadākāra           | तदाकार          | Copy, Similar form.                     |
| Tadākāra sthāpanā  | तदाकार स्थापना  | Similar representation.                 |
| Tādātmya sambandha | तादात्म्य संबंध | Identical/inherent relation.            |
| Tadbhārya          | तद्भार्य        | Servant.                                |
| Tadbhāva           | तद्भाव          | One's being.                            |
| Tadbhava maraṇa    | तद्भव मरण       | Same species rebirthal death.           |
| Taijasa samudghāta | तैजस समुद्धात   | Caloric/<br>Luminous extrication        |
| Taijasa śarīra     | तैजस शरीर       | Luminous body, Caloric body.            |
| Taijasa vargaṇā    | तैजस वर्गणा     | Luminous variform.                      |
| Taimirika          | तैमिरिक         | Disordered eye.                         |
| Tairyagyona        | तैर्यग्योन      | Animal birth.                           |

|                       |               |                                                                             |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Tāla pralamba         | ताल प्रलंब    | Prominent, Vertically high.                                                 |
| Tamas                 | तमस           | Sankhya principle of inertia.                                               |
| Tamaskāya             | तमस्काय       | Dark bodies.                                                                |
| Tanmaya               | तन्मय         | Absorbed.                                                                   |
| Tantucāraṇā           | तंतुचारणा     | A super-natural power of walking over fine thread.                          |
| Tanu                  | तनु           | Incipient state, Thin.                                                      |
| Tanuvāta              | तनुवात        | Thin air, Rarefied air.                                                     |
| Tapa                  | तप            | Austerity, Penance.                                                         |
| Tāpa                  | ताप           | Heat, Heat-cum-light.                                                       |
| Tāpasa                | तापस          | Specific ascetics.                                                          |
| Tapasvī               | तपस्वी        | Austerite, Penancer.                                                        |
| Tapovidyā             | तपोविद्या     | Austeritic learning.                                                        |
| Tāraṇa panthī         | तारणपंथी      | Tarana/Non-idolator sect of Digambara Jainas,                               |
| Tarka                 | तर्क          | Inductive reasoning, Logic.                                                 |
| Tarpaṇī               | तर्पणी        | Wooden pot.                                                                 |
| Tata                  | तत            | Sound of stretched membrane, Sound of stringed instruments.                 |
| Tathāgati<br>pariṇāma | तथागति परिणाम | Natural state of transformation.                                            |
| Tathākāra             | तथाकार        | Assent on Jina instruction.                                                 |
| Tathākhyāta           | तथाख्यात      | As sermonised.                                                              |
| Tathopapatti          | तथोपपत्ति     | Occurrential possibility.                                                   |
| Tatpāṣika             | तत्पाक्षिक    | Same sider, Holding similar view.                                           |
| Tatpradoṣa            | तत्प्रदोष     | Jealousy, Spite.                                                            |
| Tattva                | तत्त्व        | Reality, Reals, Fundamental verity, Category.                               |
| Tatvārtha             | तत्त्वार्थ    | Reals ascertained as they are, Ascertained reals, Categories of truth, That |

|                            |                   |                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Tatvārthādhigama           | तत्त्वार्थाधिगम   | which is<br>Knowledge of ascertained<br>reals.                                                   |
| Tatvarūpavati              | तत्त्वरूपवती      | Meditative practice of envi-<br>sioning body.                                                    |
| Tejokāyika                 | तेजोकायिक         | Fire-bodied.                                                                                     |
| Tejoleśyā                  | तेजो लेश्या       | Red aura.                                                                                        |
| Terā pantha                | तेरापंथ           | Thy path, Path of 13, A<br>Swetambara sect of non-<br>idolators, Digambara Sect of<br>idolators. |
| Tikā                       | टीका              | Commentary                                                                                       |
| Tikta                      | तिक्त             | Bitter, Pungeant.                                                                                |
| Tilatuṣabhāva              | तिल-तुष-भाव       | Indifferent attitude.                                                                            |
| Tīrtha                     | तीर्थ             | Ford, Four-fold order.                                                                           |
| Tīrtha siddha              | तीर्थ सिद्ध       | Holy place-salvated                                                                              |
| Tīrthakara prakṛti         | तीर्थकर प्रकृति   | karmic subtype, Physique<br>making karma species of<br>ford-builder.                             |
| Tīrthakṣetra               | तीर्थक्षेत्र      | Holy place of pilgrimage.                                                                        |
| Tīrthankara/<br>tīrthakara | तीर्थकर/तीर्थकर   | Enlightened, Ford-builders.                                                                      |
| Tiryak bhāva               | तिर्यक् भाव       | Bestial sexuality.                                                                               |
| Tiryak gati                | तिर्यक् गति       | Sub-human destiny, Animal<br>destiny, Oblique-moving<br>destiny.                                 |
| Tiryak jīva                | तिर्यक् जीव       | Sub-human being.                                                                                 |
| Tiryak Loka                | तिर्यक् लोक       | Middle lluiverse.                                                                                |
| Tiryak loka siddha         | तिर्यक् लोक सिद्ध | Salvated in middle universe.                                                                     |
| Tiryak pracaya             | तिर्यक् प्रचय     | Three-dimensional extension.                                                                     |
| Tiryak sāmānya             | तिर्यक् सामान्य   | General property.                                                                                |
| Tiryak vyatikrama          | तिर्यक् व्यतिक्रम | Violation of oblique motion.                                                                     |
| Tiryak yoni                | तिर्यक् योनि      | Subhumun birth/birth place.                                                                      |

|                              |                          |                                                       |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Tiryanca                     | तिर्यञ्च                 | Animals and plants,<br>Biological kingdom.            |
| Titikṣā                      | तितिक्षा                 | Forbearance.                                          |
| Tīvra                        | तीव्र                    | Intense.                                              |
| Tīvrakāyābhi-<br>niveśa      | तीव्र कायाभि-<br>निवेश   | Intense sex desire.                                   |
| Trasa                        | त्रस                     | Mobile being, Many-sensed<br>being.                   |
| Trasa daśaka                 | त्रस-दशक                 | Mobile decad.                                         |
| Trasa kāya                   | त्रस काय                 | Mobile body.                                          |
| Trasa nādi                   | त्रस नाडी                | Mobile channel/tunnel.                                |
| Traṣā pariṣaha               | तृषा परीषह               | Thirst affliction.                                    |
| Trasareṇu/<br>Trutireṇu      | त्रसरेणु/त्रुटिरेणु      | A length unit, 8-atoms,<br>Smallest visible particle. |
| Tri-indriya                  | त्रि-इन्द्रिय            | Three sensed.                                         |
| Tri-ratna                    | त्रि-रत्न                | Three jewels, gem-trio                                |
| Tri-aṇuka                    | त्रि-अणुक                | Triatomic.                                            |
| Tri-vidha                    | त्रिविध                  | Three types, Tri-typed.                               |
| Tṛṣṇā                        | तृष्णा                   | Thirst, Desire.                                       |
| Tṛṇa-sparsa<br>pariṣaha      | तृण-स्पर्श परीषह         | Grass-touch affliction.                               |
| Tryanśa sansthāna            | त्र्यंश संस्थान          | Triangular figure, Triangular<br>configuration.       |
| Tulā                         | तुला                     | A unit, 105 palas.                                    |
| Tyāga                        | त्याग                    | Renunciation.                                         |
| Tyāgi                        | त्यागी                   | Renouncer, Renonced.                                  |
| U                            |                          |                                                       |
| Uccagotra                    | उच्च गोत्र               | High status.                                          |
| Uccāra-prasravaṇa-<br>samiti | उच्चार प्रस्रवण<br>समिति | Carefulness in excretory<br>functions.                |
| Uccāraṇa                     | उच्चारण                  | Pronunciation.                                        |
| Uccatara                     | उच्चतर                   | Higher.                                               |



|                         |                        |                                                                         |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ucchādana               | उच्छादन                | Concealing.                                                             |
| Uchheda vāda            | उच्छेदवाद              | Doctrine of annihilation.                                               |
| Ucchedavādī             | उच्छेदवादी             | Annihilationist.                                                        |
| Ucchavāsa               | उच्छवास                | Breathing out, Time unit.                                               |
| Ucchvāsa-nisvāsa        | उच्छवास-निश्वास        | Respiration.                                                            |
| Udāharana               | उदाहरण                 | Illustration, Example.                                                  |
| Udāsīna                 | उदासीन                 | Passive, indifferent, neutral.                                          |
| Udaya                   | उदय                    | Realisation, Operation, Fruition.                                       |
| Udayābhāvī kṣaya        | उदयाभावी क्षय          | Non-operational destruction.                                            |
| Udayāvalī               | उदयावली                | Fruitional time after induction period.                                 |
| Udayanispanna           | उदय निष्पन्न           | Produced.                                                               |
| Udbhijja                | उदिभज्ज                | Sprouting plant.                                                        |
| Uddeśa                  | उद्देश                 | Enunciation.                                                            |
| Uddeśaka                | उद्देशक                | Sub-chapter, Sadness, Sorrowfulness.                                    |
| Uddhāra palya           | उद्धार पल्य            | A time unit, A pit-measured unit.                                       |
| Uddiṣṭa tyāga pratimā   | उद्दिष्ट त्याग प्रतिमा | 11th model state, Model stage of renunciation of specific food/lodging. |
| Udghātima/<br>udghātika | उद्घाटिम/<br>उद्घाटिक  | Minor expiation.                                                        |
| Udīraṇā                 | उदीरणा                 | Premature operation/fruition/realisation.                               |
| Udīraṇābhāvī            | उदीरणाभावी             | Coming maturation.                                                      |
| Udumbara                | उदुंबर                 | Figs, Fruits of ficus genus class.                                      |
| Udvartana               | उद्वर्तन               | Delayed fruition.                                                       |
| Udvega                  | उद्वेग                 | Restlessness.                                                           |
| Udyāpana                | उद्यापन                | Vow-completing ceremony.                                                |

|                        |                |                                                      |
|------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Udyota                 | उद्योत         | Cold effugence, cold light.                          |
| Ūhā, Ūha               | ऊहा/ऊह         | Inductive reasoning.                                 |
| Uktagrāhī              | उक्त ग्राही    | Expressed grasping.                                  |
| Ulkā                   | उल्का          | Meteor.                                              |
| Ulkāpāta               | उल्कापात       | Showers of meteors.                                  |
| Ullanghana             | उल्लंघन        | Cross, Transgress, Overstep.                         |
| Unmāna                 | उन्मान         | Measure of heavier weights.                          |
| Unmārga                | उन्मार्ग       | Wrong path.                                          |
| Unnatatara             | उन्नततर        | Higher elevation.                                    |
| Ūnodarikā              | उनोदरिका       | Semi-fasting, Under-eating.                          |
| Upabhoga               | उपभोग          | Repeated enjoyment.                                  |
| Upabhogā<br>antarāya   | उपभोगांतराय    | Repeated enjoyment-<br>obstruction karma.            |
| Upabhoga-<br>paribhoga | उपभोग-परिभोग   | Vow of limiting consumables<br>and non-consumables.  |
| Parimāṇa vrata         | परिभाष व्रत    |                                                      |
| Upacāra                | उपचार          | Conventional usage, Custom,<br>Formal.               |
| Upacāra vinaya         | उपचार विनय     | Formal respect.                                      |
| Upacarita vyavhāra     | उपचरित व्यवहार | Figurative practices.                                |
| Upacarita/kṛtrima      | उपचरित/कृत्रिम | Factitious, Formal.                                  |
| Upacaya                | उपचय           | Assimilation.                                        |
| Upādāna kāraṇa         | उपादान कारण    | Material cause.                                      |
| Upadhāna               | उपधान          | Religious observance.                                |
| Upādhi                 | उपाधि          | Alien belonging, Attachment,<br>Requisites, Trouble. |
| Upadhi                 | उपधि           | Non-essential soul qualities.                        |
| Upādhyāya              | उपाध्याय       | Preceptor, Scriptural teacher.                       |
| Upaghāta               | उपघात          | False accusation.                                    |
| Upagraha               | उपग्रह         | Assistance, Function,<br>Satellites.                 |
| Upagūhana              | उपगुहन         | Protection, Seteguarding.                            |

|                              |                   |                                                               |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Upakāra                      | उपकार             | Function, Service, Beneficence.                               |
| Upakaraṇa                    | उपकरण             | Requisites, Equipments, Apparatus, aids.                      |
| Upakaraṇa Bakuśa             | उपकरण बकुश        | Requisitely spotted saint.                                    |
| Upakaraṇa indriya            | उपकरण इन्द्रिय    | Physical sense type.                                          |
| Upakaraṇa-sanyogā-adhikaraṇa | उपकरण संयोगाधिकरण | Substratum of connection of requisites.                       |
| Upakrama                     | उपक्रम            | Abrupt end, Hastening agent, disquisition door, under taking. |
| Upalabdhi/<br>upalambha      | उपलब्धि/उपलभ      | Acquisition, Observation.                                     |
| Upālambha                    | उपलभ              | Censure.                                                      |
| Upamā                        | उपमा              | Simily.                                                       |
| Upamāna                      | उपमान             | Analogy, Comparision.                                         |
| Upamāna sankhyā              | उपमान संख्या      | Comparision number.                                           |
| Upanaya                      | उपनय              | Conclusion, Application.                                      |
| Upānga                       | उपांग             | Subsidiary canons, Sublimbs.                                  |
| Upaṇīti                      | उपनीति            | Intiation/sacred threading, ceremony.                         |
| Upapāta sabhā                | उपपात सभा         | Hall of genesis.                                              |
| Upapāta/Upapāda              | उपपात/उपपाद       | Rebirth in hell/heavens, Instantaneous birth.                 |
| Upa-patti                    | उपपत्ति           | Rational Explanation, Concommittance.                         |
| Uparāga                      | उपराग             | Eclipse.                                                      |
| Upāsaka                      | उपासक             | Worshipper, votary.                                           |
| Upāsaka pratimā              | उपासक प्रतिमा     | Model stage for.                                              |
| Upaśama                      | उपशम              | Subsidence, Cessation.                                        |
| Upaśamaka                    | उपशमक             | Subsider.                                                     |
| Upaśamana                    | उपशमन             | Subsidence.                                                   |

|                           |                       |                                                                         |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Upaśama samyak-<br>dr̥ṣṭi | उपशम सम्यक्<br>दृष्टि | Subsidential right-faithed.                                             |
| Upaśama śreṇī             | उपशम श्रेणी           | Subsidential ladder.                                                    |
| Upaśampadā                | उपसंपदा               | Submission, Collection.                                                 |
| Upaśana                   | उपासना                | Worship.                                                                |
| Upaśānta kaśāya           | उपशांत कषाय           | Subsided passion, 11th stage.                                           |
| Upaśānta moha             | उपशांत मोह            | Subsided delusion.                                                      |
| Upasarga                  | उपसर्ग                | Calamity, Hardship.                                                     |
| Upasthāpanā               | उपस्थापना             | An expiation.                                                           |
| Upātta                    | उपात्त                | Assimilated, acquired.                                                  |
| Upavāsa                   | उपवास                 | Fasting, Introspective fasting.                                         |
| Upavṛṇhaṇa                | उपवृंहण               | Strengthening faith.                                                    |
| Upayoga                   | उपयोग                 | Conscious activity, applied/<br>functional consciousness,<br>cognition. |
| Upayoga indriya           | उपयोग इन्द्रिय        | A psychic sense.                                                        |
| Upayoga śuddhi            | उपयोग शुद्धि          | Purity of consciousness.                                                |
| Upekṣā                    | उपेक्षा               | Indifference, Negligence,<br>Overlooking.                               |
| Ūrdhvata<br>samanya       | ऊर्ध्वता सामान्य      | Vertical universal, Specific<br>property.                               |
| Ūrdhva pracaya            | ऊर्ध्वप्रचय           | Common difference, Mono-<br>dimensional extension.                      |
| Ūrdhva reṇu               | ऊर्ध्व रेणु           | A length unit, 8<br>sannasannas.                                        |
| Ūrdhva vyatikrama         | ऊर्ध्व व्यतिक्रम      | Vertical transgression,<br>Transgression upwar's.                       |
| Ūrdhvagati                | ऊर्ध्वगति             | Higher/Upper, destiny.                                                  |
| Ūrdhvaloka                | ऊर्ध्वलोक             | Upper world, Celestial world.                                           |
| Urjāhāra/Ūṣmāhāra         | ऊर्जाहार/ऊष्माहार     | Absorptional intake, Energy<br>intake.                                  |
| Uṣṇa pariṣaha             | उष्ण परीषह            | Heat thermal affliction.                                                |

|                   |                  |                                                                                      |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Uṣṇa sparśa       | उष्ण स्पर्श      | Hot touch.                                                                           |
| Uṣṇa yoni         | उष्ण योनि        | Water bodies of hot regions, summer plants.                                          |
| Utkālika          | उत्कालिक         | Untimed studiable scriptures.                                                        |
| Utkarṣana         | उत्कर्षण         | Up-traction.                                                                         |
| Utkatuka          | उत्कटुक          | Sitting posture.                                                                     |
| Utkīraṇa kāla     | उत्कीरण काल      | Dispersal time/period, Destructional time.                                           |
| Utkrṣṭa           | उत्कृष्ट         | Maximum, Best.                                                                       |
| Utpāda/utpatti    | उत्पाद/उत्पत्ति  | Origination, Origin.                                                                 |
| Utsanna           | उत्सन्न          | Extinct.                                                                             |
| Utsarga samiti    | उत्सर्ग समिति    | Carefulness in disposal of excreta.                                                  |
| Utsarpinī         | उत्सर्पिणी       | Progressive half cycle, Hyper-serpentine aeon, Ascending cycle of time, A time unit. |
| Utsedhāṅgula      | उत्सेधांगुल      | A length unit, 8 yavmadhayas.                                                        |
| Uttama kṣamā      | उत्तम क्षमा      | Supreme forbearance, Supreme forgiveness.                                            |
| Uttama puruṣa     | उत्तम पुरुष      | First person, Highly noble person.                                                   |
| Uttama srāvikā    | उत्तम श्राविका   | Advanced women votary.                                                               |
| Uttara guṇa       | उत्तर गुण        | Subsidiary/secondary qualities.                                                      |
| Uttara pakṣa      | उत्तरपक्ष        | Reply, Opponent.                                                                     |
| Uttara prakṛti    | उत्तर प्रकृति    | Sub-types, Secondary species.                                                        |
| Uttara pratipatti | उत्तर प्रतिपत्ति | Northern presumptions, Northern, view.                                               |
| Uttara vaikriyaka | उत्तर वैकियक     | Turned into fluid/transformationally protean body.                                   |
| Uttara vrata      | उत्तर व्रत       | Subsidiary vows.                                                                     |

| Uttarottara prakṛti     | उत्तरोत्तर प्रकृति   | Tertiary types, tertiary species                    |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| •V                      |                      |                                                     |
| Vācaka/<br>vācanācārya  | वाचक                 | Canonical teacher, Scholarly position.              |
| Vacana                  | वचन                  | Words, Sermons, Statement.                          |
| Vacana bala             | वचन बल               | Verbal strength/ activity.                          |
| Vacana<br>duspraṇidhāna | वचन दुष्प्रणिधान     | Improper speech.                                    |
| Vacana gupti            | वचन गुप्ति           | Speech/language guard.                              |
| Vacana yoga/<br>Vāgyoga | वचन योग/<br>वाग् योग | Activity of words, Speech activity, Vocal activity. |
| Vācya                   | वाच्य                | Expressible.                                        |
| Vāda/sāstrārtha         | वाद/शास्त्रार्थ      | Disputation/Debate                                  |
| Vāditva rddhi           | वादित्व ऋद्धि        | Discoursal super-attainment.                        |
| Vādya                   | वाद्य                | Musical instruments.                                |
| Vāga-gocara             | वाग-अगोचर            | Indescribable.                                      |
| Vāha                    | वाह                  | A measure, 800 Adhakas.                             |
| Vaidharmya              | वैधर्म्य             | Dissimilarity.                                      |
| Vaidharmya<br>udāharaṇa | वैधर्म्य उदाहरण      | Illustration-in-difference.                         |
| Vaidhamyopanīta         | वैधर्म्योपनीत        | Knowledge through dis-similarity.                   |
| Vaiguṇya                | वैगुण्य              | Deficient.                                          |
| Vaihāysika maraṇa       | वैहायसिक मरण         | Death by hanging.                                   |
| Vaikālika               | वैकालिक              | Beyond time.                                        |
| Vaikalya                | वैकल्य               | Inadequacy, Deficiency.                             |
| Vaikhari                | वैखरी                | Audible sound.                                      |
| Vaikriyaka              | वैक्रियक             | Supernatural power of creation.                     |
| Vaikriyaka miśra        | वैक्रियक मिश्र       | Fluid body associated with karmic body.             |
| Vaikriyaka              | वैक्रियक समुद्धात    | Transformational extrication.                       |

samuḍghāta

|                                      |                          |                                                         |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Vaikriyaka śarīra                    | वैक्रियक शरीर            | Transformational body,<br>Protean body, Fluid body.     |
| Vaimānika                            | वैमानिक                  | Celestials, Empyreans.                                  |
| Vainayika<br>mithyātva               | वैनयिक मिथ्यात्व         | Perversity due to<br>indeterminate opinion.             |
| Vainayiki                            | वैनयिकी                  | Perceptual cognition independent of verbal symbols.     |
| Vairāgya                             | वैराग्य                  | Detachment, Non-attachment.                             |
| Vaiśeṣika                            | वैशेषिक                  | An Indian philosophy.                                   |
| Vaisrasika bandha                    | वैस्रसिक बंध             | Natural bond.                                           |
| Vaivāhiki kriyā                      | वैवाहिकी क्रिया          | Wedding activity.                                       |
| Vaivakṣika                           | वैवक्षिक                 | Volitional aspect, Intended aspect.                     |
| Vaiyadhikaraṇya                      | वैयधिकरण्य               | Locus bifurcation.                                      |
| Vaiyārthya                           | वैयर्थ्य                 | Superfluity.                                            |
| Vaiyāvṛtya                           | वैयावृत्य                | Respectful /Selfless service.                           |
| Vajra                                |                          | Diamond, Adamantine.                                    |
| Vajra nārāca<br>samhanana            | वज्र नाराच संहनन         | Adamantine ligatures.                                   |
| Vajra vṛṣabha<br>nārāca<br>samhanana | वज्र वृषभ नाराच<br>संहनन | Perfect bone-joints,<br>Adamantine ligatures and bones. |
| Vakra gati                           | वक्र गति                 | curved motion, Zigzag motion.                           |
| Vaktavyatā                           | वक्रव्यता                | Description, Describability.                            |
| Vākyagata                            | वाक्यगत                  | Syntactical.                                            |
| Valana                               | वलन                      | Circular motion, Shame.                                 |
| Valana maraṇa                        | वलन मरण                  | De-restraintal death.                                   |
| Valaya                               | वलय                      | Ring, Layer.                                            |
| Vamana                               | वमन                      | Vomit.                                                  |
| Vāmana                               | वामन                     | Dwarf figure/configuration.                             |
| Vanipaka                             | वनिपाक                   | Miserable alms.                                         |

|                         |                   |                                                             |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Vanaspati               | वनस्पति           | Plant.                                                      |
| Vanaspatikāya           | वनस्पतिकाय        | Flora bodies, Vegatable bodies, vegetable or plant kingdom. |
| Vanśapatra yoni         | वंशपत्र योनि      | Plane birthplace, Bamboo-leafal birthplace.                 |
| Vanavāsi                | वनवासी            | Forest dweller.                                             |
| Vargaṇā                 | वर्गणा            | Aggregatal grouping, Variform.                              |
| Varga śalākā            | वर्ग शलाका        | Super-variformal grouping.                                  |
| Varṇalābha              | वर्ण लाभ          | Ritual by married son.                                      |
| Varṇa vyavasthā         | वर्ण व्यवस्था     | Caste system.                                               |
| Varṇya samā             | वर्ण्यसमा         | Illustration for doubtful probandum.                        |
| Varṣa                   | वर्ष              | Continent, Year, Country.                                   |
| Varṣāvāsa/<br>Varṣāyoga | वर्षावास/वर्षायोग | Rainy residence.                                            |
| Varṣadhara              | वर्षधर            | Mountains.                                                  |
| Vārtā                   | वार्ता            | Commerce.                                                   |
| Vartana/Vartanā         | वर्तन/वर्तना      | Minute change, Perduration.                                 |
| Vārtika                 | वार्तिक           | Logical commentary, Explanatory.                            |
| Vāruṇī dhāranā          | वारुणी धारणा      | Meditational Conception with water element.                 |
| Vāsanā/Sanskāra         | वासना/संस्कार     | Predisposition, Impression, Latency.                        |
| Vasānta maraṇa          | वशांत मरण         | Death due to overindulgence.                                |
| Vaṣat                   | वषट्              | Incantational seed/<br>Invocational word.                   |
| Vasatikā                | वसतिका            | Hermittage.                                                 |
| Vastu                   | वस्तु             | Entity, Real entity.                                        |
| Vāstu kalā              | वास्तु कला        | Architecture, Civil engineering.                            |
| Vastutva                | वस्तुत्व          | Functionality, objectivity.                                 |



|                   |                 |                                           |
|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Vasudhāra         | वसुधारा         | Divine shower of gold/gems.               |
| Vāta-rasanā       | वातरशना         | Naked saints.                             |
| Vāta-valaya       | वात बलय         | Air-layer.                                |
| Vātsalya          | वात्सल्य        | Dis-interested/selfless affection (love). |
| Vātsalya, Svāmi   | स्वामि-वात्सल्य | Affection for co-religionists.            |
| Vayah sthavira    | वयः स्थविर      | Senior (above 70 years) sage/saint.       |
| Vayukāyika        | वायु कायिक      | Air bodied.                               |
| Veda              | वेद             | Libido, Sex desire, The Vedas of Hindus.  |
| Vedaka            | वेदक            | Karma enjoyer, Experienter.               |
| Vedaka samyaktva  | वेदक सम्यक्त्व  | Distruction-cum-subsidential right faith. |
| Vedanā            | वेदना           | Destress/Pain, Tactile feeling.           |
| Vedanā bodha      | वेदना बोध       | Experience of distress.                   |
| Vedanā samudghāta | वेदना समुद्धात  | Distressal extrication.                   |
| Vedaniya-karma    | वेदनीय कर्म     | Feeling producing karma.                  |
| Vejana            | वेजन            | Trembling, Rotating.                      |
| Vibhāga           | विभाग           | Disjunction,, Section.                    |
| Vibhajyavāda      | विभज्यवाद       | Divisive/conditional doctrine, aspectism. |
| Vibhanga          | विभंग           | Para-clairvoyance.                        |
| Vibhāṣā           | विभाषा          | Optionality, Special exposition.          |
| Vibhāva           | विभाव           | Defiled mode, Impure, Extrinsic modes.    |
| Vibhāva paryāya   | विभाव पर्याय    | Extrinsic mode.                           |
| Vibhedaka         | विभेदक          | Differentiator.                           |
| Vibhrama          | विभ्रम          | Hallucination.                            |
| Vibhu             | विभु            | All-pervasive.                            |

|                                       |                                  |                                                  |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Vicāra                                | विचार                            | Concentration with conceptual activity, Thought. |
| Vīcāra                                | वीचार                            | Shifting, Conceptual Meditation.                 |
| Vicāra daśā                           | विचार दशा                        | State of positive thought.                       |
| Vicāraka/<br>Tarkamūlaka              | विचारक/तर्कमूलक                  | Discursive, Disquisitive.                        |
| Vicaya                                | विचय                             | Contemplation, Reflection.                       |
| Vicchinna                             | विच्छिन्न                        | Separated, Interrupted.                          |
| Vicikitsā                             | विचिकित्सा                       | Wavering, Doubt, Digust.                         |
| Vidāraṇa kriyā                        | विदारण क्रिया                    | Splitting action.                                |
| Vidyut                                | विद्युत                          | Lightning, Electricity.                          |
| Videha                                | विदेह                            | Dis-embodied, A region.                          |
| Vidhāna                               | विधान                            | Ritual, Classification, Predication.             |
| Vidhi-pratiṣedha/<br>Anvaya-vyatireka | विधि-प्रतिषेध/<br>अन्वय-व्यतिरेक | Affirmation-cum-negation.                        |
| Vidhūtakaḥ                            | विधूतकल्प                        | Firm in austerity.                               |
| Vidiśā                                | विदिशा                           | Mis-direction, A city.                           |
| Vidyā                                 | विद्या                           | Arts, Learning, magical powers.                  |
| Vidyā, cāraṇa                         | विद्या, चारण                     | Power of desired movement.                       |
| Vidyā siddha                          | विद्यासिद्ध                      | Proficient in learning.                          |
| Vigrahagati                           | विग्रहगति                        | Irregular movement, Transmigratory motion.       |
| Vihāyogati                            | विहायोगति                        | Spatial movement.                                |
| Vijātiya                              | विजातीय                          | Heterogeneous.                                   |
| Vijigīṣu katha                        | विजिगीषु कथा                     | Disputant's tale, Victory-disiring tales         |
| Vijnāna                               | विज्ञान                          | Thorough knowledge, consciousness, Science.      |
| Vijnāna mada                          | विज्ञानमद                        | Intellect puff.                                  |
| Vikala                                | विकल                             | Deficient, Inadequate.                           |

|                   |                    |                                                                        |
|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Vikala-ādesa      | विकलादेश           | Partial statement.                                                     |
| Vikala-indriya    | विकलेद्रिय         | Deficient-sensed.                                                      |
| Vikal-naya        | विकलनय             | Wrong standpoint.                                                      |
| Vikalana          | विकलन              | Distribution.                                                          |
| Vikala pratyakṣa  | विकल प्रत्यक्ष     | Deficient direct perception.                                           |
| Vikalatraya       | विकलत्रय           | Deficient triad (Senses).                                              |
| Vikalpa           | विकल्प             | Type, Alternative.                                                     |
| Vikāra            | विकार              | Fermented, Distortion,<br>Denaturation.                                |
| Vikasaṭ           | विकसत्             | Overflowing, Growing.                                                  |
| Vikathā           | विकथा              | Idle talk, Non-religious tales/<br>narrative.                          |
| Vikriyā/Vikurvaṇā | विक्रिया/विकुर्वणा | Transformation.                                                        |
| Vikriyā labdhi    | विक्रिया लब्धि     | Super-power of transformation.                                         |
| Vikṛti/Vikriyā    | विकृति/विक्रिया    | Stimulating/Rich foods,<br>Transformation, Malformed/<br>Denaturation. |
| Vikṛti parityāga  | विकृति परित्याग    | Abandonment of denatured<br>(rich) food.                               |
| Vikṣepaṇī katha   | विक्षेपणी कथा      | Religious or righteousness<br>tales.                                   |
| Vilaya            | विलय               | Karmic Cessation,<br>Dissolution.                                      |
| Viluncana         | विलुचन             | Hand plucking of hairs.                                                |
| Vimāna            | विमान              | Celestial palace, Space<br>vehicles, Temples.                          |
| Vimātrā           | विमात्रा           | Indeterminate quality/quantity.                                        |
| Vimoha            | विमोह              | Wrong knowledge,<br>allurement.                                        |
| Vimokṣa           | विमोक्ष            | Liberation, Emancipation.                                              |
| Vinaya            | विनय               | Reverence, internal penance,<br>Ethical code, conduct,<br>Modesty.     |

|                            |                      |                                              |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Vinaya, Mithyātva          | विनय मिथ्यात्व       | Reverential perversity.                      |
| Vinaya-sampannatā          | विनय संपन्नता        | Reverence, Modesty.                          |
| Viniścītārtha              | विनिश्चितार्थ        | Assertained meanings.                        |
| Vipāka                     | विपाक                | Retribution, Fruition, Maturation.           |
| Vipākā cintana             | विपाक चिंतन          | Fruitional deliberation                      |
| Vipaka nirjarā             | विपाक निर्जरा        | Karmic natural dissociation.                 |
| Vipāka-vicaya-dharmadhyāna | विपाक विचय धर्मध्यान | Righteous Analytical meditation on fruition. |
| Vipakṣa                    | विपक्ष               | Heterologous, Heterologue, Rival.            |
| Vipakṣa, Vyāvṛtti          | विपक्ष व्यावृत्ति    | Absence in heterologues.                     |
| Vipariṇāma                 | विपरिणाम             | Transformation, Reflection.                  |
| Viparyāsa                  | विपर्यास             | Contrariety, Contrast, Mis-representation.   |
| Viparyaya                  | विपर्यय              | Opposite, False cognition, Wrong knowledge.  |
| Vipramokṣa                 | विपमोक्ष             | Liberation.                                  |
| Vipratipatti               | विप्रतिपत्ति         | Disputation.                                 |
| Viprayoga                  | विप्रयोग             | Getting rid of.                              |
| Vipaśyanā/samprekṣā        | विपश्यना/संप्रेक्षा  | Introspection, Buddhist meditation system.   |
| Vipulamati                 | विपुलमति             | Complex telepathy.                           |
| Virādhaka                  | विराधक               | Heretic, Violator.                           |
| Virāadhanā                 | विराधना              | Violation.                                   |
| Virāga Vicaya              | विराग विचय           | Contemplation on detachment.                 |
| Virahita saṁyama           | विरहित-संयम          | Non-restrained.                              |
| Viralana                   | विरलन                | Distribution, Spreading.                     |
| Viramaṇa                   | विरमण                | Abstain.                                     |
| Virāsana                   | वीरासन               | A posture.                                   |

|                             |                          |                                                          |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Viratāvirata                | विरता-विरत               | Abstained-cum-non-abstained.                             |
| Virati/Viramaṇa             | विरति/विरमण              | Abstinence.                                              |
| Virodhi hiṁsā               | विरोधी हिंसा             | Opposition violence,<br>Defensive violence.              |
| Viruddha dharma             | विरुद्ध धर्म             | Contradictory attributtes.                               |
| Viruddha<br>hetvābhāsa      | विरुद्ध हेत्वाभास        | Contradictory fallacy.                                   |
| Virudha<br>rajyātikrama     | विरुद्ध<br>राज्यातिक्रम  | Violation of taxation<br>regulation.                     |
| Vīrya                       | वीर्य                    | Energy, Vitality, Potency.                               |
| Vīrya-ācāra                 | वीर्य आचार               | Energy-conduct. (Soul)                                   |
| Vīrya-antarāya              | वीर्य अन्तराय            | Energy-obstructing karma.                                |
| Vīrya-Karaṇa                | वीर्य, करण               | Kinetic energy, active energy                            |
| Vīrya, Labdhi               | वीर्य, लब्धि             | Potential energy, Super-power<br>of vitality attainment. |
| Vīryāsra                    | वीर्यास्रव               | Discharge of semen, energy.                              |
| Viśada                      | विशद                     | Immediate-cum-lucid.                                     |
| Viśadrśa                    | विसदृश                   | Dis-similar.                                             |
| Viśalyakaraṇa               | विशल्यकरण                | De-stinging, De-thorning.                                |
| Visarga                     | विसर्ग                   | Expansion, Discharge,<br>disperse, Donation.             |
| Viśaya                      | विषय                     | Object, Subject, sensual.                                |
| Viśaya-<br>sanrakanānubadhī | विषय-<br>संरक्षणानुबन्धी | Sensual Safeguarding<br>angeral meditation.              |
| raudradhyāna                | रौद्र ध्यान              |                                                          |
| Viśeṣa                      | विशेष                    | Specific, Specific quality,<br>Particular, a category.   |
| Viśeṣadhika                 | विशेष-अधिक               | Slightly more or less,<br>Difference, Speciality.        |
| Viśeṣaṇa-<br>viśeṣyabhāva   | विशेषण-<br>विशेष्य भाव   | Subjective-adjective-relation.                           |

|                    |                  |                                                  |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Viṣkambha          | विष्कम्भ         | Radius, Breadth, Diameter.                       |
| Viṣkambha sūci     | विष्कम्भ सूची    | Spread number.                                   |
| Viśrānti           | विश्रांति        | Consummation, Halt, rest.                        |
| Visrasā            | विस्त्रसा        | Natural, Spontaneous.                            |
| Visrasopacaya      | विस्त्रसोपचय     | Natural aggregation.                             |
| Vistrta            | विस्तृत          | Extended.                                        |
| Viśuddhi           | विशुद्धि         | Purity, Lucidity.                                |
| Vitandā            | वितंडा           | Wranglings, Caril.                               |
| Vītarāga           | वीतराग           | Passion free, Unattached, Enlightened, Detached. |
| Vītarāga-saṅyama   | वीतराग संयम      | Restrained without attachment.                   |
| Vitarka            | वितर्क           | Meditation with verbal activity.                 |
| Vitasti            | वितस्ति          | A length unit, 2 padas.                          |
| Vitata             | वितत             | Stretched/stringed instrument sounds.            |
| Vitatha            | वितथ             | False, Untrue.                                   |
| Vitrāsana          | वित्रासन         | Terrorise.                                       |
| Vivāda             | विवाद            | Polemic, Discussion, Debate.                     |
| Vivakṣā/ Vivakṣita | विवक्षा/विवक्षित | Desired aspect, Intention, Intended.             |
| Vivarta            | विवर्त           | Mode.                                            |
| Vivartavāda        | विवर्तवाद        | Theory of illusion, Doctrine of evolution.       |
| Viveka             | विवेक            | Conscience, Discretion.                          |
| Viveka Pratimā     | विवेक प्रतिमा    | Model stage of renouncing possessions.           |
| Vivekajñāna        | विवेकज्ञान       | Omniscience.                                     |
| Vivikta jīvi       | विविक्त जीवी     | Reclusively living.                              |
| Vivikta-śayyāsana  | विविक्त शय्यासन  | Lonely habitation.                               |
| Vrata              | व्रत             | Vow, Restraint.                                  |

|                             |                         |                                                                    |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Vrata-anaticāra             | व्रत-अनतिचार            | Non-transgression in vows.                                         |
| Vratī                       | व्रती                   | Votary, Vower.                                                     |
| Vṛṣyeṣṭa rasa               | वृष्येष्ट-रस            | Aphrodisiac drinks.                                                |
| Vṛtta sansthāna             | वृत्त संस्थान           | Circular configuration.                                            |
| Vṛtti                       | वृत्ति                  | Commentary,<br>Subcommentary,<br>Manifestation.                    |
| Vṛtti parisankhyāna         | वृत्ति परिसंख्यान       | Restrictions on begging rounds.                                    |
| Vṛtti samkṣepa              | वृत्ति संक्षेप          | Restrictions on begging alms, Restriction on greed.                |
| Vyābādha                    | व्याबाधा                | Hindrance.                                                         |
| Vyabhicāra/<br>anaikāntika, | व्यभिचार/<br>अनैकान्तिक | Inconclusive fallacy,<br>Discrepancy, fallibility.                 |
| Hetvābhāsa                  | हेत्वाभास               |                                                                    |
| Vyāghāta                    | व्याघात                 | Destruction.                                                       |
| Vyakalana                   | व्यकलन                  | Substraction.                                                      |
| Vyākaraṇa                   | व्याकरण                 | Grammar, Exposition.                                               |
| Vyākṛta                     | व्याकृत                 | Clarified, explained.                                              |
| Vyanjana                    | व्यंजन                  | Sign, Indistinct, Sense-object contact, distinct, mode, consonant. |
| Vyanjanā                    | व्यंजना                 | Insinuation.                                                       |
| Vyanjana naya               | व्यंजन नय               | Ethymological standpoint.                                          |
| Vyanjana paryāya            | व्यंजन पर्याय           | Spatial or distinct mode.                                          |
| Vyanjanākṣara               | व्यंजनाक्षर             | Spoken letter.                                                     |
| Vyanjanāvagraha             | व्यंजन अवग्रह           | Indistinct apprehension                                            |
| Vyantara deva               | व्यंतर देव              | Peripatetic celestials.                                            |
| Vyapadeśa                   | व्यपदेश                 | Name.                                                              |
| Vyāpaka                     | व्यापक                  | Determinant, Ubiquitous, Pervading.                                |
| Vyapaloṭaṇa                 | व्यपलोटन                | Full to the brim.                                                  |

|                            |                             |                                                         |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Vyaparopana                | व्यपरोपण                    | Destruction.                                            |
| Vyāpti                     | व्याप्ति                    | Invariable Concommittance,<br>Universal concommittance. |
| Vyāpya                     | व्याप्य                     | Determinate, substrate.                                 |
| Vyasana                    | व्यसन                       | Craze, Habituations.                                    |
| Vyaṣṭi                     | व्यष्टि                     | Individual.                                             |
| Vyatikarma                 | व्यतिक्रम                   | Violation, Transgression.                               |
| Vyatireka                  | व्यतिरेक                    | Negation.                                               |
| Vyativraja                 | व्यतिव्रज                   | Cross.                                                  |
| Vyavacchinna               | व्यवच्छिन्न                 | Removed.                                                |
| Vyavadāna                  | व्यवदान                     | Karmic exhaustion.                                      |
| Vyavahāra                  | व्यवहार                     | Conventional, Practical.                                |
| Vyavahāra cāritra          | व्यवहार चारित्र             | Practical conduct.                                      |
| Vyavahāra drṣṭi            | व्यवहार दृष्टि              | Conventional/Practical<br>approach.                     |
| Vyavahāra naya             | व्यवहार नय                  | Pragmatic/ practical/real/<br>empirical standpoint.     |
| Vyavahita                  | व्यवहित                     | Remote, Intercepted.                                    |
| Vyāvahārika                | व्यावहारिक                  | Practical, realist.                                     |
| Vyāvṛtti                   | व्यावृत्ति                  | Exclusion.                                              |
| Vyaya                      | व्यय                        | Destruction, Loss.                                      |
| Vyuaprataskriyā<br>nivṛtti | व्युपरत क्रिया-<br>निवृत्ति | Cessation of activity.                                  |
| Vyucchinna                 | व्युच्छिन्न                 | Uprooted, annihilated.                                  |
| Vyucchitti                 | व्युच्छिति                  | Annihilation.                                           |
| Vyutpatti nimitta          | व्युत्पत्ति-निमित्त         | Etymological meaning.                                   |
| Vyutsarga                  | व्युत्सर्ग                  | Renunciation, Internal<br>Penance.                      |
| Vyutsarjana<br>Y           | व्युत्सर्जन                 | Descend.                                                |
| Yācanaṁ pariśaha           | याचना परीषह                 | Begging affliction.                                     |
| Yāccita-                   | याचित-कर्मण                 | Maxim of borrowed                                       |



|                       |                       |                                                            |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| kamandana nyaya       | न्याय                 | decoration.                                                |
| Yadṛcchā              | यदृच्छा               | According to one's own wish.                               |
| Yadṛcchopaladbhi      | यदृच्छोपलब्धि         | Overflowing, Accidental cognition/acquisition.             |
| Yajna/ Yāga           | यज्ञ/याग              | Sacrificial rite.                                          |
| Yajnopavīta           | यज्ञोपवीत             | Sacred thread.                                             |
| Yakṣa                 | यक्ष                  | Demigod.                                                   |
| Yama                  | यम                    | Basic vows, god of death.                                  |
| Yāna                  | यान                   | Ship, carrier.                                             |
| Yantra                | यंत्र                 | Mystical diagram, machine.                                 |
| Yāpanīya              | यापनीय                | An extinct Jain sect.                                      |
| Yasahkīrti            | यशः कीर्ति            | Fame, a karma subspecies.                                  |
| Yathā-pravṛtta karaṇa | यथाप्रवृत्त करण       | Ineradicable tendency towards growth.                      |
| Yathā-vidhi           | यथाविधि               | Systematic, As per rules.                                  |
| Yathadrṣṭa            | यथादृष्ट              | Veridical.                                                 |
| Yathājātarūpa         | यथाजात-रूप            | Nakedness, Naked, Natural form.                            |
| Yathākālpa            | यथाकल्प               | As per practice.                                           |
| Yathākhyāta cāritra   | यथाख्यात चारित्र      | Perfect conduct.                                           |
| Yathālandavidhi       | यथालंद विधि           | Time-bound course.                                         |
| Yathanūpūrvī          | यथानुपूर्वी           | Chronological order.                                       |
| Yathāpatya            | यथापत्य               | Progenylike.                                               |
| Yathārthajñāna        | यथार्थज्ञान           | True knowledge, accurate knowledge.                        |
| Yathātattva           | यथातत्त्व             | As per tenets.                                             |
| Yati                  | यति                   | Semiascetic, Monks of substandard or destructional ladder. |
| Yātrā                 | यात्रा                | Pilgrimage.                                                |
| Yātrā-mātrā-vṛttika   | यात्रा-मात्रा वृत्तिक | With limited diet.                                         |

|                     |                  |                                              |
|---------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Yava                | यव               | A length unit.                               |
| Yoga                | योग              | Activity, Yoga                               |
| Yoga-duṣprajñādhāna | योग दुष्प्रणिधान | Misdirected activity.                        |
| Yoga nigraha        | योग-निग्रह       | Control in activity.                         |
| Yoga nirodha        | योग निरोध        | Cessation of activity.                       |
| Yogavakratā         | योगवक्रता        | Crookedness in activity.                     |
| Yogi jñāna          | योगी ज्ञान       | Meditator's supra-knowledge.                 |
| Yoginī              | योगिनी           | Non-Jain female meditator.                   |
| Yojana              | योजन             | Measure of distance, 4 Krosas, app. 8 miles. |
| Yojana prthakatva   | योजन-पृथक्त्व    | 2-9 yojanas.                                 |
| Yoni, kūrmonnata    | योनि कूर्मोन्नत  | Tortoise-like raised birth place.            |
| Yoni, śaṅkhāvarta   | योनि, शंखावर्त   | Conchy circular birth place.                 |
| Yuga                | युग              | A time unit, 2 kuksis.                       |
| Yugāntara           | युगान्तर         | Measure of length.                           |
| Yugma               | युग्म            | Even number, Pair.                           |
| Yūkā                | यूका             | A length unit, 8 liksas.                     |
| Yuktānanta          | युक्तानन्त       | An infinity type.                            |
| Yukti               | युक्ति           | Strategem, Device.                           |
| Yuti                | युति             | Union.                                       |

## References

1. Ācārya, Hemchandra;
  2. Āpte: V. S. ;
  3. Bāhrī, Hardeva;
  4. --
  5. Chandrā, K. R.;
  6. Dīkṣit, K.K.;
  7. Doṣī, B.M.;
  8. Jain, D.C.;
  9. Jain, Hemchandra;
  10. Jain, L.C.;
  11. Jain, L.C.;
  12. Jain, S.A.;
  13. Jaini, J.L.;
  14. Jaini, P.S.;
  15. Jaini, P.S.;
  16. Lalvani, K.C.;
  17. Mardia, K.V.;
  18. Marret, Paul;
  19. Mehta, M.L.;
  20. Muni, Mahendara.;
  21. Muni, Ratnachandara;
  22. Paul, Dundas;
  23. Tatia, Nathmal;
  24. Tatia, Nathmal;
  25. Tatia. Nathmal; et al
  26. Upādhye, A.N.;
  27. Varnī, Jinendra;
  28. Vinod Kapāsse,
- Pramāṇa Mīmāṃsā (Eng. Tr.)  
Sanskṛta-English Dictionary  
English-Hindi Dictionary  
Scientific Glossary of Govt. of India  
Prākṛta-Hindi Koṣa  
Sabhāṣya Tattvārthādhigama Sūtra  
(Eng. Tr.)  
Personal Communication  
Jainism-I  
Mokṣa-Marga-Prakāśaka ( Eng. Tr.)  
Labdhi-Sāra-I  
Jambudvīpa-Prajñapti  
Reality (Eng. Tr. of Sarvarthasiddhi)  
Jain Gem Dictionary  
Jain path of Purification  
Gender and Salvation  
Bhagavatī-Sūtra (I-IV, Eng. Tr.)  
Scientific Foundations of Jainism  
Jainism Explained  
Glossary in many numbers of Tulsī  
Prajñā  
Āyāro (Eng.Tr.)  
Prākṛta-Ardhamāgadhikoṣa  
The Jains  
Sabdakoṣa in 'Illuminatory of Jain  
tenets' (Eng.Tr.)  
Studies in Jain Philosophy  
That which Is (Eng. Tr. of Tattvārtha  
Sūtra)  
Pancāstikāya sāra (Eng.Tr.)  
Jainendra Siddhāta Koṣa  
Many short. Books on Jainism

